



UNIVERSITY OF
PLYMOUTH



School of Nursing and Midwifery
Faculty of Health

2024-02-02

Invisible Labours: The reproductive politics of second trimester pregnancy loss in England

Aimee Middlemiss *School of Nursing and Midwifery*

Let us know how access to this document benefits you



This work is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-No Derivative Works 4.0 International License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/).

General rights

All content in PEARL is protected by copyright law. Author manuscripts are made available in accordance with publisher policies. Please cite only the published version using the details provided on the item record or document. In the absence of an open licence (e.g. Creative Commons), permissions for further reuse of content should be sought from the publisher or author.

Take down policy

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please [contact the library](#) providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

Follow this and additional works at: <https://pearl.plymouth.ac.uk/nm-research>

Recommended Citation

Middlemiss, A. (2024) 'Invisible Labours: The reproductive politics of second trimester pregnancy loss in England', Retrieved from <https://pearl.plymouth.ac.uk/nm-research/565>

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Faculty of Health at PEARL. It has been accepted for inclusion in School of Nursing and Midwifery by an authorized administrator of PEARL. For more information, please contact openresearch@plymouth.ac.uk.



PEARL

Invisible Labours

Middlemiss, Aimee

Publication date:

2024

Document version:

Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

Link:

[Link to publication in PEARL](#)

Citation for published version (APA):

Middlemiss, A. (2024). *Invisible Labours: The reproductive politics of second trimester pregnancy loss in England*. (Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality). Berghahn Books.

All content in PEARL is protected by copyright law. Author manuscripts are made available in accordance with publisher policies. Wherever possible please cite the published version using the details provided on the item record or document. In the absence of an open licence (e.g. Creative Commons), permissions for further reuse of content should be sought from the publisher or author.

Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality · VOLUME 54



Invisible Labours

The Reproductive Politics of Second Trimester
Pregnancy Loss in England



Aimee Louise Middlemiss

INVISIBLE LABOURS

Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality

GENERAL EDITORS:

Soraya Tremayne, Founding Director, Fertility and Reproduction Studies Group and Research Affiliate, Institute of Social and Cultural Anthropology, University of Oxford.

Marcia C. Inhorn, William K. Lanman, Jr. Professor of Anthropology and International Affairs, Yale University

Philip Kreager, Director, Fertility and Reproduction Studies Group, and Research Affiliate, Institute of Social and Cultural Anthropology and Institute of Human Sciences, University of Oxford.

Understanding the complex and multifaceted issue of human reproduction has been, and remains, of great interest both to academics and practitioners. This series includes studies by specialists in the field of social, cultural, medical, and biological anthropology, medical demography, psychology, and development studies. Current debates and issues of global relevance on the changing dynamics of fertility, human reproduction and sexuality are addressed.

Recent volumes:

Volume 54

Invisible Labours: The Reproductive Politics of Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss in England

Aimee Louise Middlemiss

Volume 53

Children Are Everywhere: Conspicuous Reproduction and Childlessness in Reunified Berlin

Meghana Joshi

Volume 52

Making Multiple Babies: Anticipatory Regimes of Assisted Reproduction

Chia-Ling Wu

Volume 51

Sexual Self-Fashioning: Iranian Dutch Narratives of Sexuality and Belonging

Rahil Roodsaz

Volume 50

Inconceivable Iran: To Reproduce or Not to Reproduce?

Soraya Tremayne

Volume 49

Good Enough Mothers: Practicing Nurture and Motherhood in Chiapas, Mexico

J.M. López

Volume 48

How Is a Man Supposed to Be a Man? Male Childlessness – a Life Course Disrupted

Robin A. Hadley

Volume 47

Waithood: Gender, Education, and Global Delays in Marriage and Childbearing

Edited by Marcia C. Inhorn and Nancy J. Smith-Hefner

Volume 46

Abortion in Post-revolutionary Tunisia: Politics, Medicine and Morality

Irene Maffi

Volume 45

Navigating Miscarriage: Social, Medical and Conceptual Perspectives

Edited by Susie Kilshaw and Katie Borg

For a full volume listing, please see the series page on our website:

<http://www.berghahnbooks.com/series/fertility-reproduction-and-sexuality>

This open access edition has been made available under a CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 license thanks to the support of the Economic and Social Research Council [grant numbers ES/J50015X/1, ES/X00712X/1] and the Wellcome Centre for Cultures and Environments of Health at the University of Exeter, UK. <https://doi.org/10.3167/9781805392576>. Not for resale.

INVISIBLE LABOURS
THE REPRODUCTIVE POLITICS OF SECOND
TRIMESTER PREGNANCY LOSS IN ENGLAND

Aimee Louise Middlemiss



berghahn

NEW YORK • OXFORD
www.berghahnbooks.com

This open access edition has been made available under a CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 license thanks to the support of the Economic and Social Research Council [grant numbers ES/J50015X/1, ES/X00712X/1] and the Wellcome Centre for Cultures and Environments of Health at the University of Exeter, UK. <https://doi.org/10.3167/9781805392576>. Not for resale.

First published in 2024 by
Berghahn Books
www.berghahnbooks.com

© 2024 Aimee Louise Middlemiss

All rights reserved. Except for the quotation of short passages for the purposes of criticism and review, no part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system now known or to be invented, without written permission of the publisher.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Names: Middlemiss, Aimee Louise, author.
Title: Invisible labours : the reproductive politics of second trimester pregnancy loss in England / Aimee Louise Middlemiss.
Description: First edition. | New York : Berghahn Books, 2024. | Series: Fertility, reproduction and sexuality : social and cultural perspectives; 54 | Includes bibliographical references and index.
Identifiers: LCCN 2023050055 (print) | LCCN 2023050056 (ebook) | ISBN 9781805392576 (hardback) | ISBN 9781805392583 (epub) | ISBN 9781805392118 (pdf)
Subjects: LCSH: Miscarriage--Social aspects--England. | Abortion—Social aspects--England. | Fetus--Legal status, laws, etc.--England. | Pregnancy--Complications. | Pregnancy--Trimester, Second.
Classification: LCC RG648 .M54 2024 (print) | LCC RG648 (ebook) | DDC 618.3/900942--dc23/eng/20231204
LC record available at <https://lcn.loc.gov/2023050055>
LC ebook record available at <https://lcn.loc.gov/2023050056>

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library

The electronic open access publication of *Invisible Labours: The Reproductive Politics of Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss* was supported by the Economic and Social Research Council [grant numbers ES/J50015X/1, ES/X00712X/1] and the Wellcome Centre for Cultures and Environments of Health at the University of Exeter, UK.



This work is published subject to a Creative Commons Attribution Noncommercial No Derivatives 4.0 License. The terms of the license can be found at <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/>. For uses beyond those covered in the license contact Berghahn Books.

ISBN 978-1-80539-257-6 hardback
ISBN 978-1-80539-258-3 epub
ISBN 978-1-80539-211-8 web pdf

<https://doi.org/10.3167/10.3167/9781805392576>

This open access edition has been made available under a CC BY-NC-ND 4.0 license thanks to the support of the Economic and Social Research Council [grant numbers ES/J50015X/1, ES/X00712X/1] and the Wellcome Centre for Cultures and Environments of Health at the University of Exeter, UK. <https://doi.org/10.3167/9781805392576>. Not for resale.

In recognition of the women who participated in this research

Abbie Chanter, Alex Smith, Becki Phinbow, Carly Lobb, Caroline Kearsley, Cassie Young, Catherine Lee, Charlene Yates, Emily Caines, Emma Allison, Emma De-Riso, Fran Osborne, Hannah Mazouni, Helen Dilling, Helen Woolley, Jessica Nordstrom, Katie, Karen Morgan, Kirstie Collins, Laura, Lauren Wilcox, LeahAnne Wright, Lisa Congdon, Mo, Pip Ali, Sam Cudmore, Sarah Glennie, Sharron Whyte, and those who chose to remain anonymous.¹

And in memory of their babies

Adelaide Caines, Aishlynne Lewis, Alice Phinbow, Beau Adi Cawse, Belle Osborne, Ben Hayman, Bobby Allison, Daisy, Dylan, Emma Osborne, Grace Collins, Harry, Hope Mazouni, Hope Turner, Isabella, Isabelle Caines, James Hamer, Liam, Luke, Max, Michael Smith, Owen Hamer, Rain Yates, River Yates, Robin Wilcox, Rose Whyte, Rowan Glennie, Saoirse, Seth Nordstrom, Sophie Dilling, Stanley Lee, Stevie George Baker, and those who were mourned but not named.

Note

1. Decisions about language and the use of names in this book are discussed in the Preface.

CONTENTS

<i>Preface. Talking and Writing about Pregnancy Loss</i>	ix
Introduction. Invisible Labours	1
Part I. The Consequences of Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss	
Chapter 1. ‘You Don’t Have a Choice, You Have to Do It’: Diagnosis of the Foetal Body and the Determination of Healthcare Trajectories for Pregnant Women	31
Chapter 2. ‘They’re Not Supposed to Deal with This Kind of Thing’: Ontological Boundary Work, Discipline and Obstetric Violence	52
Chapter 3. What Counts as a Baby and Who Counts as a Mother? Civil Registration and Ontological Politics	80
Chapter 4. Pregnancy Remains, a Baby or the Corpse of a Child? Governance Classifications of the Dead Foetal Body	110
Part II. Disruption and Resistance in Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss	
Chapter 5. ‘It Wasn’t All a Figment of My Imagination’: Ontological Disruption and Embodiment	135
Chapter 6. ‘I Wanted People to Know that They Were My Babies’: Kinship as an Ontology of Resistance	163
Conclusion. Making Visible the Labours of Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss	192

<i>Acknowledgements</i>	205
<i>References</i>	206
<i>Index</i>	237

PREFACE

TALKING AND WRITING ABOUT PREGNANCY LOSS

Before taking readers through the experience of second trimester pregnancy loss in England, I need to explain my choice of language, and its relationship to the experiences of my participants and existing literature in the social science of reproduction. Language choices are important in writing about pregnancy loss, because language contributes to the construction of gender through reproductive discourse (Martin 1991) and in literature dealing with many types of reproductive loss (Letherby 1993, Jensen 2016, Moscrop 2013, Peel and Cain 2012, Lovell 1983, Jutel 2006). Medical terminology related to fertility difficulties, such as the notorious diagnosis of ‘incompetent cervix’ applied to some women¹ in my research, moves into everyday language use and carries with it gendered content about the responsibility of female partners in sexual reproduction (Bowker 2001). Observations about the judgement and responsibility implied by the term ‘miscarriage’ have been made elsewhere (Layne 2003, Jutel 2011b, Kilshaw 2020b) and these were echoed by women in my research, such as Helen, whose second child died *in utero* and was born at 16 weeks’ gestation in a traumatic incident at home:

I don’t like the word ‘miscarriage’ anyway. It’s just clunky and awful, and it feels like there’s blame there. It’s quite a clinical term, of a woman’s body just *mis*-firing, you know, it’s *mised* something, it’s a kind of *mis*-take. You know? It is a horrible word.

Language can be, and has been, used to marginalise or devalue women and their bodies in their reproductive endeavours, and therefore the choice of language in this work is a feminist issue.

By necessity, there have had to be some compromises made in this work, because shared understanding of language is important in the communication of research. For this reason, I will sometimes

use limited examples of the medical terminology to which women in my research objected. Where possible, however, I have avoided this unless quoting directly. I try to select the most neutral terms or the terms women used themselves. For example, I use ‘premature labour’ to encompass events such as preterm premature rupture of the membranes (PPROM) and also ‘incompetent cervix’, because both can result in preterm labour and birth. I use ‘termination for foetal anomaly’, however, rather than the more lay term ‘TFMR’ (‘termination for medical reasons’) often used in online discussions, because in this research terminations occurred specifically for foetal anomaly rather than because of any health complication of the pregnant woman. The medical term used is usually ‘TOPFA’ (‘termination of pregnancy for foetal anomaly’), but this phrase is cumbersome to use in the text and was not used by women themselves.

‘To Them, It’s Just a Foetus’: An Exploration of the Terms ‘Foetus’ and Baby

There is no neutral term in English to refer to the human conceptus (Lupton 2013). The medical and scientific term ‘foetus’ applies to all mammals, and therefore does not contain meaning related to specifically human social life, which limits its usefulness in this study. In England, ‘foetus’ also excludes foetal personhood claims because it refers to the live birth understanding of legal personhood acquisition in which there is no person until the foetus fully emerges from the pregnant woman’s body and ceases to be a foetus (Herring 2011). This is encapsulated by Holly’s story in the Introduction, in which she objects to medical use of the term for her daughter: ‘to them, it’s just a foetus’. Foetus and person are legally distinct categories, and so ‘foetus’ cannot be the only term used in a study which in part investigates personhood claims denied by the law. In addition, ‘foetus’ is not used in ordinary English speech about accepted pregnancy (Duden 1993, Rothman 1993). It has been argued that the use of the term with regard to reproductive loss is a deliberate depersonalisation of the experience which is an exercise in medical power (Hey 1989). Many women in my research strongly objected to the term ‘foetus’. Natalie, whose second son died *in utero* and was later discovered to have a serious congenital syndrome, explained her vocabulary choices:

'Foetus' is what's normally used as well when, you know, you don't want the baby. Someone's, you know, intending to not go through with the pregnancy. To sort of disassociate the fact that, with that baby. But yeah, as soon as you find out you're pregnant you tell everyone, don't you, 'I'm having a baby!' Not, you know, 'I have a foetus in my uterus!'

The main alternative to 'foetus', and the term used in lay contexts in England, is 'baby', observed in other studies of women in mid-pregnancy in the UK (Lie et al. 2019). This term was preferred by most of my participants, though significantly not by all of them. Using the term 'baby' has its own difficulties, in that the language contains a form of personhood recognition, and this can be seen as threatening to the pro-choice position on abortion, which will be discussed in the Introduction. Furthermore, even within medical discourse in England there is inconsistency in terminology. For example, the official NHS online guidance for parents-to-be uses only the term 'baby' from conception (NHS 2019b). The Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists uses 'baby' alongside 'fetus' when referring to late foetal death in professional guidelines (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010a). Categorisation of the second being in a pregnancy, the one which is not the pregnant woman, can be inconsistent or mutable, even in medical contexts (Williams, Alderson and Farsides 2001) or in contexts of abortion (Pfeffer 2008).

Other scholars, particularly feminist ones, have noted similar terminological difficulties (Jutel 2006) and have tried to resolve them with a variety of terms including 'unborn' (Duden 1999, Lupton 2013), 'prenatal being' (Giraud 2015), 'born-still' (Hayman, Chamberlain and Hopner 2018), 'fetus/baby' (Markens, Browner and Mabel Preloran 2010, Markens, Browner and Press 1999), 'foetal entity' (Ross 2016). In this book, I use 'foetus' in relation to medical description, but I prefer to use 'foetal being' in many other circumstances, because this term gives a sense of contested and contestable meanings and fluid boundaries, including the possibility of prenatal or posthumous personhood. I use the term 'baby' when this is used by participants in the research, as other UK studies have done (Death Before Birth Project n.d.). One of my participants, Paula, who had experienced termination for foetal anomaly, chose before the interview to use the term 'foetus' to refer to what she lost, although during the interview she also used 'baby'. In referring to Paula's story, I use 'foetus'. The other women

who experienced termination chose the term 'baby', and in line with other work (Mullin 2015, Ludlow 2008), this study will show that there is not necessarily an incompatibility between claiming foetal personhood and kinship with the foetal being, and taking a decision to terminate a pregnancy.

'Still Attached to Pain': Using the Vocabulary of 'Pregnancy Loss'

The term 'reproductive loss' has been used by other scholars in this field to include all forms of pregnancy loss including termination, maternal death, and other losses relating to reproduction such as the absence of a 'normal' experience in high-risk births (Earle, Komaromy and Layne 2012). I do not adopt it here because my field of inquiry is specifically defined and does not include, for example, maternal death. Furthermore, this was not the vocabulary used by my participants. Some used the term 'baby loss', which is the term used by many charities in relation to the UK memorialisation and recognition movement, connected to participation in the international 'Babyloss Awareness Week' (Sands 2023). However, not all participants saw themselves as having lost a 'baby'. An alternative widely used in the UK is 'pregnancy loss'. Although in the USA this term has been critiqued on feminist grounds as being uncritically close to anti-abortion campaigners (Reagan 2003), I believe that in the UK it has a different meaning. The term is widely used in lay discourse, particularly online, and is generally understood to include any woman who defines herself as having a loss, whether the loss was spontaneous or induced by termination. It has connections to the 'baby loss' movement, which in the UK can also include terminations, but does not fully adopt the position of baby loss. It is understood in medical discourse in the UK (Moscrop 2013). It also has a history of use in social science and related literature (see for example Layne 2003, Cecil 1996, McNiven 2016).

The phrase 'pregnancy loss' includes a wider definition of what a pregnancy is than alternatives such as 'foetal demise' or 'miscarriage', which focus on the foetal body alone, or impute blame to the woman's body, because 'pregnancy loss' includes the changes to the woman's body and the relational aspects of pregnancy (Parsons 2010). Whilst Parsons claims that the term 'loss' is not always sad, this is not the case in my study, where I use the phrase 'pregnancy loss' because the women in this research were talking about wanted,

planned or accepted pregnancies, as Natalie's comment on the term 'foetus' above illustrates. There was loss, of varying character and content, involving sadness, also of varying character and content, in all the stories I relate here. Amber had struggled to find ways to publicly speak about the death of her daughter due to termination for foetal anomaly after diagnosis of a foetal genetic disorder. Five years after the loss, she had found a form of words to use if people asked about her reproductive history:

'I'd a little girl that I lost.' I could say that, now. I felt really, like, when it first happened I really struggled with how to explain it. Whereas now I can. I know. I know the reality. But 'lost'. I feel like that's . . . acceptable. Palatable. For me.

For you, or for other people?

Both. Yeah.

Has that word got enough content in it for people to understand . . . ?

Yeah, it's general enough. And still attached to pain.

'Pregnancy loss' can act as an umbrella term to include spontaneous and induced foetal and neonatal deaths which are mourned, which might in other contexts be called 'miscarriage', 'stillbirth', 'premature birth', 'termination for medical reasons' or 'abortion', and this is the sense in which I use the term here. The phrase contains within it the sense of unwished for outcomes. In this sense it connects to wider definitions of relational loss which extend beyond bereavement (Miller and Parrott 2009) and does not exclude pregnancies which are terminated, since these may also be forms of loss even if a bereavement is not claimed (Hey et al. 1989, McNiven 2016, Sheach Leith 2009).

Anonymity and the Ethics of Using Names in Research

Although the default practice in social sciences is to offer anonymity to human research participants, this is not always the most ethical choice in research which claims to listen to people who are marginalised (Kvale and Brinkmann 2009). At the outset of the study, I decided to offer alternatives to full participant anonymity for three reasons: potentially challenging the stigmatised and marginalised topic of pregnancy loss; feminist acknowledgement of the role of participants in the creation of knowledge; and acknowledgement of the role of naming in the production of foetal personhood,

which is so central to the research topic. I decided that automatically conferring anonymity on research participants in the case of already marginalised women simply because this is the research convention risked compounding their invisibility. In other social research on pregnancy loss, decisions have also been made against automatic anonymity, with partial naming of participants (Healthtalk.org 2019, Peelen 2009, Oakley, McPherson and Roberts 1984), and naming of research participants has been used in feminist anthropology of pregnancy (Browner and Root 2001). Sociological ethnographic research in London has argued that the naming of participants, with their consent, acknowledges participant contributions to knowledge creation (Sinha and Back 2013).

Beside the potential naming of study participants, the naming of the beings who have died in pregnancy loss by their parents is a political act which asserts personhood, the child's place in the family, and one's role as a parent (Layne 2006). In British culture, individual and family names are conferred on children by parents, and it is parents who carry the primary responsibility for reporting a birth and registering a name with the state. These issues are further discussed over the course of the book, in relation to inclusion and exclusion from birth registration, and the kinship practices used by women in this research, especially in Chapters 4 and 6. The naming of individuals in memorial events can also be used to establish political or moral accountability (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006). This has been seen in the UK in responses to the 1998 Omagh bombing, when unborn twins were included in a memorial representation, and in relation to the 2017 Grenfell Tower disaster, when stillborn Logan Gomes was included in casualty lists. Naming and including the post-viable unborn as persons in certain contexts is already part of UK culture. Women, such as those in this study, who name their children who die before 24 weeks are therefore making claims about the validity and importance of those beings. Excluding from written research the names of pre-viability foetuses who have died could be construed as an act of silencing of the women who gave those names to their dead babies and who use the names when referring to them. The complication here is that having a name is designated a child's 'right' under the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006) and therefore it could be argued that recognition of the naming of any foetus to some degree carries with it a recognition of a form of foetal rights. As discussed in the Introduction, arguments around abortion law in England are a constant presence in this book.

In my research, I offered choices to women who participated in interviews, ranging from complete anonymity, to the complete use of participants' real names throughout the project, with their consent. Professional funeral director LeighAnne Wright chose the latter option, as did participant Helen Woolley. In between these choices, I offered anonymity in relation to direct quotes and descriptions in the body of the research, in which the participants are pseudonymised in the body of the text. This level of anonymity conserves the privacy of the participants, so that quotes or behaviour are not attributable to any specific person, and protects the privacy of non-participants in the research, such as family members. I included an offer to publish participants' names in a general list acknowledging their contribution to the research, and/or to include any names of their dead babies if they so wished, in a memorial page, which both acknowledges the contribution of women to the research and allows them, if they wish, to link their participation to named babies. This page can be found at the beginning of the book. Most of the women who took part chose options meaning that either their own full or partial names, their babies' names, or both, are listed on these pages whilst they are pseudonymised in the text.

I decided not to pseudonymise babies at all, because it would undermine the significance of the names which were chosen for them by their parents. I therefore refer to them in the text in relation to the ontological claim made by the pregnant woman, such as [baby]. This was often an expression of their kin relationship, and these relationships were gendered where sex was known, such as [daughter]. This approach preserves the privacy of wider family members whilst honouring the naming decisions of participants. I extended this approach to other people referred to by participants, using relational terms referent to the woman who took part in the research, such as [husband], [partner], [boyfriend].

Except where participants have discussed details in direct quotes, I have not specified in detail why particular pregnancies ended. Instead I have given relatively general explanations such as premature labour, foetal death or termination for foetal chromosomal or congenital anomalies. In doing this, I seek to both preserve privacy, and to avoid any intrusive speculation about the reproductive decisions of my participants.

Note

1. The persons who took part in my research identified as women, and I therefore use this term throughout the book, but many of the findings about classificatory aspects of second trimester pregnancy loss and pregnancy in general are likely to have relevance for other birthing persons.

INTRODUCTION

INVISIBLE LABOURS

I begin this account with the story of one of my research participants, Holly, a twenty-five-year-old care assistant who lives in a small town in South West England. In 2019, after she had seen my request for participants through a chain of posts on Facebook, Holly sat with me at her kitchen table and described her experience of the pregnancy loss of her second daughter a year earlier. Holly's baby had died at some point during her birth at 21 weeks' gestation in the second trimester of pregnancy. Her death was the result of a complex situation during which ultrasound imaging at 20 weeks had resulted in a diagnosis of serious developmental anomalies. Holly and her partner had been asked to make a decision about whether to proceed with the pregnancy or to have a termination for foetal anomaly when Holly's waters broke spontaneously. Still feeling foetal movement, she went into hospital, where the labour did not progress.

Eventually Holly was given medication to end the pregnancy¹ by starting contractions. In common with most of the other participants in my research, Holly had not anticipated this process, and in particular had no prior knowledge of the requirement to deliver vaginally. The labours of pregnant women and the births of foetal beings in the second trimester are mostly invisible to those who do not have direct experience of these forms of pregnancy loss. The reactions of other people are typified by a conversation Holly described between her partner and a female friend, who asked how the body of the baby had been 'taken out':

[Partner] was like, 'you do realise she had to give birth?'

She was like, '*what?*'

'Yeah, it was full on, like, labour, everything's the same as like a full-term baby, it was no different.'

She was like, 'Oh!'

Yeah, it didn't just disappear. Which I just . . . some people, you just don't know, I guess.

Did you know, before it happened to you?

I didn't think . . . I did hope a little bit that they would maybe sort of . . . like a Caesarean sort of thing? When they said – cos I had to be induced – I was just like, 'this is going to be dreadful.' And they said, 'you know it'll be quite an easy birth; it won't be hard.' And when I was in labour, it was just as bad as it was with my full-term daughter.

After that long and difficult labour, Holly's daughter was born late the next day but she had died during the birth process. She emerged into the presence of many other members of her family. Against the wishes of hospital staff, Holly had insisted on having several members of her family present, including her father, her brother and her partner's mother and sister. Holly expressed with passion to me how much she felt her baby to have been part of her family – her family had been present at her elder daughter's birth, and she wanted everyone to participate in the birth and death of this second baby. For Holly, her baby was a person, situated in a kinship system, who before and after her birth and her death had parents, grandparents and a sister. However, these relationships were not recognised in her experience in hospital:

[Medical staff] don't address her as my daughter, or a baby. They say 'foetus', which really annoys me.

I'm like, 'No, my *daughter*, you mean?'

'Yeah, your foetus.'

No.

What makes a difference there, do you think it's the age that she was, or do you think it's that she didn't get born alive, or? When would they not do that?

I think they just think she wasn't breathing, she wasn't, you know, she didn't take a breath. To them, it's just a foetus.

In common with many of the women I interviewed for this research, Holly's daughter, born without signs of life before legal viability at 24 weeks' gestation, was not eligible for state birth registration, the process through which legal persons are recognised in England. Legally, as this book will describe, she was not a person but a foetus, because she showed no life outside her mother's body and was born before viability. Holly was deeply upset by this definition and her daughter's exclusion from civil registration:

She was a person! You know. Why? I still don't understand why they can't? I know they can't do it from like . . . ok there has to be like a

level in pregnancy of when they say like, we can't do it? But she was a fully formed baby! She had fingernails. She had everything. And I think: she was alive. Why? I don't understand why they can't be registered? Like any other baby is.

For Holly, the baby was a recognisable human being, formed like a human body, born in the same way as her older daughter was born, and welcomed into the family, despite being born dead and before viability, and despite ambiguity about whether the birth was officially classified as spontaneous or a termination. A framed photo of the baby was kept in the house and regularly carried about by her older sister. She had been blessed by the hospital chaplain and then buried in the cemetery at the local church where, months later, Holly was married to her partner, the baby's father. But there was no recognition by the state of the kinship-based personhood which Holly attributed to her child. Holly lost her job because of time off during the pregnancy loss, but she was ineligible for the financial support through Maternity Allowance or Child Benefit to which she would have been entitled if a registered baby had died. And whilst she did receive emotional support from her family and some people in her wider community, the reaction of others meant that Holly felt marginalised and excluded by virtue of the fact that her daughter was not recognised as a person who had died:

Even if your dog dies, people come up to you: 'I'm so sorry, I heard about your dog, that's really sad.'

'Oh, thank you.'

But your baby dies.

Everyone's like: 'oh god, just don't look at her, you don't have to speak to her then.'

The themes of Holly's experience of second trimester pregnancy loss include invisibility, exclusion, lack of agency in medical care, and conflict with wider social norms. They also include resistance, non-normative forms of personhood and the production of kinship outside that which is recognised by the state. Holly's story is one of those I draw on in this book to make visible the reproductive politics of second trimester pregnancy loss, in which all these themes reoccur. In the chapters which follow, I explain how discursive positions on foetal personhood, kinship, pregnancy and pregnancy loss are produced by the entangling of biomedicine and the law in England, and I detail the effects of these on women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss. I show how some women agentially resist these definitions of their pregnancies using an alternative ontology

of kinship and embodied personhood, based in the English kinship model (Strathern 1992, Edwards 2000) and expressed through everyday kinship practices, sometimes directed towards a prenatal or posthumous person.

As well as providing an account of marginalised and invisible pregnancy loss experiences, the book is a contribution to understandings of pregnancy itself, in its specific setting and more widely. I describe a teleological ontology of pregnancy as it becomes visible through the site of second trimester pregnancy loss in England. This ontology underpins biomedical and legal discourses in which a 'real' baby is one which is born alive, or after legal viability. Building on Linda Layne's 'realness problem' noted in earlier miscarriage in the USA (2003, 2000), I show how foetal beings born dead, or which die before 24-week foetal viability, in this model are not understood to be ontologically 'real' persons, and the pregnant women in whose bodies they gestated are not understood to be 'real' mothers. The labours of those mothers, both in birthing the foetal being or baby, and in constructing the social personhood of coming babies during pregnancy and before and after loss, are invisible to society. This is because pregnancy in England is understood in relation to its teleological outcome of a living, viable, healthy baby rather than the gestational experience of the pregnant woman. Furthermore, in this context 'real' personhood and kinship are defined by the state through civil registration and the production of citizens, rather than by the intentions of the pregnant woman and other kin. The research is therefore framed by ideas of reproductive justice and autonomy and has implications beyond the specific site of pregnancy loss.

Second Trimester Pregnancy Endings and the English Context

A human pregnancy usually lasts approximately 40 weeks, and in many cases ends around this time with the spontaneous or induced vaginal birth of a living baby or babies, or with a Caesarean birth. However, pregnancy may also end much earlier than this. Endings before full gestation is completed can be because the foetus dies *in utero*, or because the pregnant body expels it before full term. These events are further differentiated by the way in which they came about. For example, the foetus might die spontaneously inside the womb, or it might die before birth because of feticide or

surgical abortion. The pregnant body might expel the foetal body spontaneously during a miscarriage or preterm labour, or this process might be initiated intentionally using medication to induce the emptying of the uterus, which is also a technique of abortion. In cases of preterm labour or Caesarean with a living foetus, the foetal being might be born alive and might live, perhaps only briefly before thresholds of foetal viability, or with neonatal care at later gestations. These different pathways to early pregnancy ending are often subdivided into categories depending on whether they are spontaneous (such as miscarriage and stillbirth) or intentional (such as induced labour or types of abortion). However, as Holly experienced, there is not always a clear division between a spontaneous pregnancy ending and the intentional use of medication to end a pregnancy.

Cross cutting the way in which the pregnancy ended, the continuum of pregnancy is often divided by biomedicine into gestational time categories, called trimesters (NHS n.d.), each of which has different possible outcomes in terms of the survival of the foetal body and the social definitions of what has happened in that pregnancy – a miscarriage, an abortion or a stillbirth. In both biomedical and English legal frameworks, a key time threshold within the continuum of pregnancy is that of foetal viability, the point at which a born baby is considered able to survive outside the pregnant body with the assistance of medical technologies. This is set in England at 24 completed weeks of pregnancy, as determined by medical diagnosis and defined in law by the 1967 Abortion Act and the 1990 Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act. Before viability, there is no legal personhood in cases of foetal death before birth, and an event of pregnancy loss is understood to be a miscarriage or termination of pregnancy. After viability, a pregnancy which ends in foetal death is categorised as a stillbirth, and a set of different legal statuses apply to the foetal being and its kin. Furthermore, after viability the termination of pregnancy on any grounds other than foetal anomaly or a serious threat to the life and health of the pregnant woman is not permitted.² This time-based threshold intersects with another legal and biomedically determined category, which is that of live birth. A biomedically confirmed live birth at any point in pregnancy also results in a specific legal outcome, that of legal personhood and state recognition of kinship. Live birth is possible before viability, and was experienced by some women in my research, although long-term survival before viability is rare (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2014).

My research is concerned with the second trimester of pregnancy, understood in the UK to be between 13 completed weeks and 24 completed weeks of pregnancy (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence 2019b, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2011b, NHS n.d.), and therefore delimited by legal viability at its furthest reach. The production of knowledge about second trimester pregnancy loss in England is limited because of its particular position in relation to biomedical and legal categories of viability, live birth and abortion. It is a historically contingent category which is both determinative of outcomes, and also partly rendered invisible by its own legal and medical parameters. Some pregnancy loss in the second trimester is, in Scott's (1998) terms, legible to the state and the state National Health Service (NHS) in England. Statistics are produced on all abortions, through the requirements of the 1967 Abortion Act. Whilst termination for foetal anomaly can potentially take place at any point in pregnancy since the 2008 Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act, it is particularly relevant to the second trimester because NHS routine ultrasound and genetic screening for anomalies takes place before 24 weeks, and most termination for foetal anomaly takes place in the second trimester (Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014). Statistics on live births and subsequent neonatal deaths are generally collated through the requirements of the 1953 Births and Deaths Registration Act, though which of these occur in the second trimester is not recorded through birth registration systems. Some statistics from the second trimester have been collated since 2013 through a national system which reports live births and neonatal deaths from 20 weeks' gestation or foetal deaths from 22 weeks' gestation (MBRRACE-UK 2020a). However, there is a paucity of quantitative and medical knowledge about the end of pregnancies in the second trimester in general (Peel and Cain 2012). This means that second trimester pregnancy loss is not produced as an object which can be acted upon by the state health service – it is illegible and invisible to the state. In the NHS in England, where many central decisions are made about healthcare by bodies such as the National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE), this means that second trimester loss is also illegible and invisible to national level healthcare planners and providers. Furthermore, specific experiences of second trimester loss, such as the mandating of labour and birth, or encounters with a formed foetal body, have been invisible in wider society because all pre-viability spontaneous losses are categorised as miscarriages. Miscarriage is commonly conceptualised as a

relatively minor, commonplace and inconsequential reproductive event, although this may not be the experience of women and families to whom it happens.

The explicit location of the research in this book is therefore important. Whilst state provision of most healthcare in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland structures some aspects of experiences of pregnancy loss and its visibility through centralised decision making, in other ways there is no unitary set of laws or practices related to pregnancy and pregnancy loss because of the devolved nature of many aspects of governance and healthcare. For example, health services are devolved to the separate nations, and the NHS also has regional commissioning of health services within England. Not all medical treatment is the same everywhere in the UK, despite the existence of NICE and professional bodies such as the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists (RCOG), and different health authorities and hospitals have different protocols and funding. Some hospitals may adopt 'national' standards of care, such as the National Bereavement Care Pathway for pregnancy and baby loss (National Bereavement Care Pathway 2022), developed by charities and professional organisations. However, whilst the National Bereavement Care Pathway aspires to national status, it currently only applies to England, and decisions to adopt the standards are made at local Trust level, with 79% uptake in 2022.

Furthermore, access to different medical treatment is subject to the different legal jurisdictions of the nations which make up the UK. For example, after decades of being completely unavailable, abortion up to 12 weeks was decriminalised in Northern Ireland in 2019 (Campbell and Bloomer 2022), though access is still highly restricted on a practical level. In the remainder of the UK, abortion remains illegal except in specific circumstances when doctors who provide it become exempt from prosecution under the 1967 Abortion Act, and there is differential access to abortion in different nations (Beynon-Jones 2012, Purcell et al. 2017, Purcell et al. 2014). Disposal of foetal tissue comes under different rules in England compared to Scotland, and birth registration is managed differently in Scotland. As a consequence of these differences, I sometimes refer generally to the 'UK' in discussion of medical and legal discourses where this definition includes England and English law, but at other times I use 'England' or 'English' to demonstrate where there is divergence from other systems within the UK. The pregnancies and foetal beings described in the following chapters

are located in a specific legal and biomedical framework of governance. This means the body politics described here is culturally and historically grounded (Lock and Kaufert 1998), as with many other accounts of reproductive loss (Earle et al. 2008, Letherby 1993, Oakley, McPherson and Roberts 1984).

Pregnancy Loss in Relation to Abortion

At the same time as being located in a specific context, this research is also connected to debates about reproductive rights and abortion which travel across borders. During my fieldwork, several participants referred to the referendum on abortion access which was then taking place in the neighbouring Republic of Ireland. I wrote my thesis at the height of pandemic lockdowns, when discussions about early medical abortion access at home were playing out in British politics. Subsequently, the 2021 restriction of abortion access in Poland, the 2022 US Supreme Court overruling of *Roe versus Wade*, and, as I write this introduction, the tightening of abortion access in Hungary have threatened pregnant women's access to abortion in global contexts. Access to state funded abortion has existed in the UK since 1967, and the gestational time limits are more liberal than many other jurisdictions, including access to abortion on the grounds of foetal anomaly or threat to the life of the pregnant woman at any point in pregnancy. However, abortion is not fully decriminalised nor on demand (Lee, Sheldon and Macvarish 2018), there is limited availability of surgical abortion in later pregnancy (Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014), and anti-abortion activism is increasing (Lowe and Hayes 2019). Campaigns to reduce access to termination for foetal anomaly have been mounted in the courts (Weaver 2022), though they have been unsuccessful to date.

This means the context for this research on pre-viability pregnancy loss including termination for foetal anomaly is politically fraught. Tensions between mourning a pregnancy loss and possible attributions of foetal personhood have been understood as potentially threatening to abortion rights (Keane 2009, Layne 2003) and others have expressed anxiety about the possibility of undermining a pro-choice feminist position on abortion (Martin et al. 2017, Andaya and Campo-Engelstein 2021). This is particularly pertinent in my research because the second trimester is itself defined by legal viability, which plays a part in restricting abortion access in the UK for some categories of abortion and is a strategic camouflaging tool

used by those who wish to further limit abortion (Franklin 2014). Discussing my research in academic contexts, I have been asked whether undertaking it at all threatens the pro-choice position, and have faced challenges from abortion activists. Unease about the possibility of undermining abortion access permeated some of my friendships at the beginning of the project and was raised by some participants in the research. I acknowledge these anxieties and have felt them myself.

However, I believe it is also a feminist endeavour to engage with discussion of the human foetus, what it might be and mean, and not cede this ground to the anti-abortion movement (Morgan and Michaels 1999b, Morgan 1996). It is possible to challenge the Euro-American framing of women's abortion rights *versus* foetal personhood (Bordo 2003). It is also important not to avoid engaging with pregnancy loss experiences grounded in the loss of a person (Layne 2003, Rothman 1993). In my work, abortion is directly addressed through the inclusion of termination of pregnancy for foetal anomaly (TOPFA) in the range of experiences which make up second trimester pregnancy loss. This is a deliberate move away from the tendency in UK social science research to consider pregnancy endings as different research objects based on the legal and biomedical discourses which classify them according to spontaneity or intention to complete an abortion. Generally, pregnancy endings have been addressed separately, as miscarriage (Kilshaw 2020a, Letherby 1993, Murphy and Philpin 2010, Oakley, McPherson and Roberts 1984, Peel and Cain 2012, Frost et al. 2007), or still-birth (Murphy 2019, Murphy and Cacciatore 2017), or abortion (Beynon-Jones 2012, 2017, Lee and Ingham 2010, Purcell et al. 2020, Statham, Solomou and Green 2006). Whilst research on discrete categories of pregnancy endings is needed to understand the specificity of different experiences, bringing together abortion and spontaneous pregnancy endings can offer a critical perspective, centre the experiences of women, and remove intentionality as the determining factor in categories of loss (in the UK context, see for example Moulder 1998, Earle, Komaromy and Layne 2012, Sheach Leith 2009, Austin et al. 2021, Austin and McGuinness 2019, Kuberska et al. 2020). I believe the depoliticisation of miscarriage (Browne 2023) and the over-politicisation of abortion are both challenged by the research presented in this book.

The invisibility of pregnancy losses, and specifically of losses in the second trimester, also means that focusing on this area of research at all is an issue of reproductive justice. Reproductive choice is not

just about conflict between the rights of a foetus against the rights of a woman (Bordo 2003), and reproductive rights can include the right to bear children as well as terminate a pregnancy (Thompson 2005), particularly when the framework of reproductive justice is used (Morgan 2015, Luna and Luker 2013, Ross and Solinger 2017). In this vein, I propose that denying women the right to define their foetus/baby as a person where they wish to do so is also a restriction on women's reproductive freedoms and a form of reproductive injustice, and that pointing this out should be a focus of feminist endeavour. Indeed, acknowledging nuance, complexity and ambiguity in reproduction is an important way forward for feminist research.

In addition, a rights-based discourse is inappropriate in this specific context. There is no legal 'right' to abortion in England, but simply legal grounds on which prosecution of doctors will not occur, in relation to what is still a criminal act under the 1861 Offences Against the Person Act. The law on abortion is highly restrictive and medicalised, rather than an absolute freedom, or 'reproductive right' for women (Sheldon 1997). This positions this research in a particular juridical and cultural space. This space also does not recognise the same degree of rights for children as for adults in the UK, demonstrating that foetal rights are an inappropriate principle to pit against adult women's rights. And as others have described, abortion is not necessarily a 'choice' in which women assert rights in any case but may be the outcome of circumstances beyond their control (Hey et al. 1989, Rothman 1993), as was the case for some women in my research.

In this book, I consider who has the power to define a pregnancy or foetal being, including as a person in a kinship relation, or as a process which can be terminated through abortion, or both at once. In this sense, it seeks to destabilise concepts of personhood often used as the basis for rights-based arguments about abortion which are reductive and overly focused on supposed absolute truths, frequently based in scientific discourse. Without reworking these well-worn arguments in detail, many involve binary disputes about whether the foetal being has intrinsic, individual properties which afford it 'rights' whilst still unborn, such as sentience, the capacity for pain, agency, subjectivity, consciousness, survival outside the womb or the potential of a future life (see, for example, Warren 1973, Tooley 1972, Marquis 1989). They also often frame abortion as a conflict between the rights of the foetal being and the pregnant woman (Thomson 1971), and claim universality whilst being based

in a culturally specific philosophy and morality (see, for example, Hursthouse 1991 and most of the literature cited in this paragraph). By contrast, I take the position that pregnancy loss can be acknowledged alongside abortion if foetal personhood is understood as relational, socially and agentially constructed, and therefore as containing different content in different pregnancies and at different times (Layne 2003, Cacciatore and Bushfield 2008, Parsons 2010, Oaks 2000, Layne 1997, Jutel 2006). As others have argued, and as this research shows, it is possible for pregnant women to consider the same foetal being as a form of person as well as the object of an abortion (Ludlow 2008, Mullin 2015), and, whilst they are not necessarily the object of grief, abortions can be and are grieved (Rothman 1993).

Problematizing the Foetal Being, Personhood and Kinship through Pregnancy Loss

What this book attempts to do, therefore, is to introduce nuance, contestation and diversity into constructions of personhood in the English context, taking the position that personhood is not necessarily homogenous within one apparently bounded culture (Conklin and Morgan 1996). As Holly's thoughts about her daughter's death illustrated at the beginning of this introduction, experiences of second trimester pregnancy loss in England can problematise the relationship between the category of 'person' and that of the foetal being. The problem for women like Holly is one of wishing to claim prenatal and posthumous personhood for a now dead foetal being, of understanding it as a 'baby' or 'person', in the face of the formal discourse of biomedicine insisting on its status as 'foetus' and a legal insistence on its status as 'non-person'. Furthermore, for women who understand foetal beings to be forms of person already situated in relation to themselves as mothers and to other relatives as kin, second trimester pregnancy loss and its official exclusion from the recognition of such relationships is problematic at an ontological level. The research which I relay here is therefore a contribution to literature which critically investigates ontologies of foetal beings in different ethnographic settings (see for example: Lupton 2013, Han, Betsinger and Scott 2017, Kaufman and Morgan 2005, Morgan and Michaels 1999a, Sasson and Law 2009, James 2000, Williams, Alderson and Farsides 2001, Memmi 2011). Drawing on the experiences of women such as Holly, I show that pregnancy loss makes

visible the existence of diverse and multiple forms of personhood in English society which run counter to the prioritised legal definition of a person as a living, born human being.

Personhood concerns who, or what, is recognised as a being which is part of human society, and this can be radically different in different social contexts (Carrithers, Bracken and Emery 2011, Degnen 2018, Conklin and Morgan 1996). Membership of human society through personhood is connected to a 'supercharged moral value' of that being, which sets it apart from other elements of the world (Carrithers, Bracken and Emery 2011: 663). Anthropological and sociological inquiry in this area has a long history of connecting ideas of human bodies, law, recognition, status, role, naming and concepts of the self (Mauss 1985). It also recognises the contingency of personhoods and the breadth of variation which is possible. For example, personhood may be understood as intrinsic to the individual, and related to capacity, potentiality and agency, perhaps linked to biological markers and corporeal autonomy, as has been argued in relation to Euro-American cultures (Littlewood 1999, Conklin and Morgan 1996). Or it may be more relational, whereby it can be constituted, granted, maintained or withheld by social relations, especially kinship relations, which may endure after death (Carsten 2004, Despret 2019, Conklin and Morgan 1996). Persons may be recognised by some but not others in the same cultural setting (James 2000, Williams, Alderson and Farsides 2001), or personhood may be conditional (Christoffersen-Deb 2012), limited or withheld (Scheper-Hughes 1993). Personhoods may be politically important, especially when recognised or withheld by the state. Personhood can be partial or cumulative over time (Lancy 2014, James 2000, Morgan 1998) or may contain ambiguities (Morgan 1997). Time is also implicated in processual forms of personhood (Conklin and Morgan 1996), and thresholds of birth and death may be of less relevance in different cultural contexts where forms of persons can and do exist posthumously and before birth (Morgan 1996, Han 2013, Lupton 2013, Howes-Mischel 2016). Such possibilities are also recognised through the use of concepts adjacent to personhood, such as the 'self' (Hockey and Draper 2005) or beings with a 'social existence' (Mulkay 1992).

Posthumous personhood possibilities are also noted in interdisciplinary death studies, through the concept of continuing bonds after death (Irwin 2015, Klass 1997, Walter 1996), drawn upon in relation to negotiations about the place and role of the dead (Mathijssen 2018) and in the context of stillbirth (Murphy and

Thomas 2013, Hayman, Chamberlain and Hopner 2018). This book therefore also contributes to literature in the field of death studies in which more than one idea of posthumous relationality exists in the UK (Walter 2019, Howarth 2010, Valentine 2007). As Strathern (1992) has shown, whilst persons in the English system are understood to be embodied individuals, the boundaries of life and death are not continuous with the definition of a person, and personhood can continue after death. In my research site, not only does pregnancy loss involve disruption to the production of persons, where personhood has been attributed to foetal beings, it also involves the end of personhood through death. Studies of death produce knowledge about the living, personhood and embodiment (Mellor and Shilling 1993, Shilling 2012) and problematise the relationship between physical death and social death (Valentine 2007, Glaser and Strauss 1965, Mulkey 1992). They concern how social relationships between persons are built, maintained and divested (Miller and Parrott 2009).

This social, and primarily anthropological, concept of personhood and its possibilities is an approach which is distinct from, and yet contains overlaps with, legal approaches to personhood. Naffine (2003) argues that there are divisions in legal thinking about what a legal person can be, which can be summarised in three distinct approaches to the concept. These include the legal person as a fully abstract legal artifice, which could include any beings or entities which might be granted status in law (such as foetuses, or animals). Alternatively, the legal person is sometimes understood as coterminous with living humans only, bracketed by birth and death and defined by an ontological position which understands persons to be naturally given beings with innate properties. This type of person is defined by live birth as the necessary condition for their recognition by the state in relation to civil registration and citizenship. Finally, the legal person is sometimes understood as a subject who has moral agency, a position which potentially excludes some living humans from legal personhood. These types of person resonate with those used in arguments about abortion, for example whether foetuses have no personhood because of lack of consciousness and separate life (Warren 1973), or whether they do have personhood because they have a 'natural' human potential which is curtailed by abortion (Marquis 1989). Recently, legal theorists have also used relationality in talking about the legal person (Foster and Herring 2017, Herring 2011). In this book, I show that the legal person is relevant to the possibilities of personhood which are available to

women who seek to define their own foetal beings. The law lays out some options for them, and curtails other options. It also intersects with biomedicine in the field of pregnancy, as others have noted, for example, in relation to the status of embryonic beings and abortion rights in specific jurisdictional contexts (Franklin 1999b, Sheldon 1997, Memmi 2011). Furthermore, because legal personhood is so widely understood and performed, both in biomedicine and in other social contexts, it dominates ontological understandings of personhood and crowds out alternative formulations of what a person is, and what beings can be classified as persons.

As all these possibilities of prenatal or posthumous personhoods imply, kinship and family are intimately connected to ontological positions on personhood. Pregnancy loss also involves disruption to those who are primarily responsible for making the new person, particularly the categories of pregnant woman, mother and parent. In pregnancy loss, there is also 'motherhood lost', as Layne's eponymous book (2003) has shown in the US context. In England, the first social science investigation of pregnancy loss addressed it as a classificatory issue involving inclusion in categories of 'baby' and 'mother' (Lovell 1983). Forty years later, English biomedical-legal models of personhood still formally exclude various women and foetal beings from these categories which are understood as binary and defined by the threshold of live birth. This is despite the fact that foetal personhood and matrescence (Raphael 1975) can come about through multiple social relations in different contexts, including biomedical diagnoses, governance arrangements and kinship. The relationship between pregnant woman and foetus may fluctuate or develop over the course of a pregnancy (Schmied and Lupton 2001, Han 2013) or may be uncertain and ambiguous (Ross 2016). This challenges the supposed binary model of foetal beings as either persons or non-persons (Casper 1994) and also of pregnant women as either mothers or non-mothers. This ambiguity also exists in biomedical practice, where the personhood of the foetal being may not be constructed as a binary, but may exist on a 'human/non-human continuum' (Williams 2006, 13).

Reproduction makes new humans and also makes kinship relationships (Edwards 1999). In this book, drawing on the experiences and cultural situation of my participants, I focus on the overlaps between English kinship and personhood, gender, bodies and materiality (Carsten 2007, 2004, 2000, Franklin and McKinnon 2001, Strathern 1992, Edwards and Salazar 2009). I use the term kinship because it is potentially more critical and challenging of normative

Euro-American ideas which have been associated with ‘the family’ (Morgan 2011) and it is used in sociology and anthropology with reference to the UK (Finch 2008, Holmes 2019, Strathern 1992, Edwards 2000). The openness of ‘kinship’ to human creativity, and its connection to equally diverse and creative concepts of personhood and gender (Carsten 2004), is particularly useful. It is, however, less meaningful to my participants, who would themselves use the term ‘family’.

A Feminist Ontological Politics of Reproduction

As described above, second trimester pregnancy loss is a particular category of pregnancy loss, which comes into being through biomedical diagnosis but is then rendered invisible by legal structures including British abortion law and the viability threshold. It is thus marginalised as an experience, as are many other forms of pregnancy loss (see, for example, Hey 1989, Earle, Komaromy and Layne 2012, Lovell 1983, Layne 2003, Kilshaw 2020b). Like these earlier studies, this book seeks to contribute to the de-marginalisation of pregnancy loss experiences, as a political and feminist act of scholarship. Producing a feminist ethnographic account of a marginalised experience linked to the sexed and gendered body is part of its contribution to reproductive politics.

However, the contribution of this work is more broad than this. It concerns fundamental questions about what is a person, a mother, a kinship relationship, and who defines these. It grapples with ontological understandings of what pregnancy is and does, responding to calls for social scientists to pay attention to ‘ordinary’ pregnancy (Han 2013, Ivry 2010) alongside the assisted reproductive technologies which have dominated the field for many years. In this framework, pregnancy itself is considered as a biosocial phenomenon and meaningful cultural category, challenging Euro-American assumptions that the meaning of pregnancy is determined by the birth of a baby (Ivry 2010, Browne 2023) or that the prebirth period is ‘passively transitional’ (James 2000: 184). A challenge is also posed to the model, noted by multiple feminist scholars, of pregnancy or reproduction as a form of capitalist production, which normatively should end in the birth of a ‘healthy’ living baby (Taylor 2000, Martin 2001, Rothman 1993, Layne 2003).

Theoretically, I build on Franklin’s concept of foetal teleology (1991), whereby what the foetus is going to become, and its

developmental potential, determines its ontological reality. I also draw on analyses of shifts in the ontological status of reproductive material such as gametes, embryos, foetuses, stem cells and umbilical cord blood seen in assisted reproduction clinics (Thompson 2005), and research laboratories and tissue banks (Waldby and Mitchell 2006, Pfeffer 2009, Waldby and Squier 2003). The material products of pregnancy shift and mutate in different settings, in relation to future-focused temporalities which define what it is they are, can be, or will become. Here I make the case that it is not only the products of pregnancy which embody a teleological ontology, but the process of pregnancy itself. English ontologies of pregnancy are teleological, meaning pregnancy is understood through its normative ending in the birth of a new living person and reproductive outcome is determinative of the fundamental reality of pregnancy. The teleological pregnancy offers grounding principles which underpin discourses in biomedicine and governance, as this book will show. A similar concept of 'reproductive teleology' has recently been proposed by Ballif (2022: 11) in the context of pregnancies with an anticipated outcome of a living child. However, I argue that a focus on the teleology of pregnancy more clearly expresses the circumstances and events of my research, in which the normative outcome of pregnancy is disrupted. It is being pregnant, rather than intending to reproduce, or reproducing as a non-gestating partner, which is governed by teleological principles. Furthermore, ontological politics are implicated in the teleological ontology of pregnancy, because it acts a technology of power which is both patriarchal and biopolitical. It forms the ontological underpinning of biomedical and legal discourses which act together to valorise and reify certain reproductive endeavours, centred around the production of healthy living citizens through the body of another, pregnant, person, in an example of biopolitics (Foucault 1998, 2003, Rabinow and Rose 2006). In the English context, this is particularly visible because of the involvement of the state in healthcare and medical governance through the NHS. The governance of pregnancy is focused on the optimisation of outcomes in terms of the born baby at the end of pregnancy because it is based on the teleological ontology of pregnancy.

In this book, I also draw on feminist concepts of reproductive governance and reproductive justice. When official, legal personhood, motherhood and kinship recognition require the separation of a living foetal body from the pregnant body as diagnosed by state medical practitioners, pregnant women in England are excluded

from the possibility of prenatally or posthumously defining their own kin. This is an example of reproductive governance, whereby a multiplicity of actors 'produce, monitor, and control reproductive behaviours and population practices' (Morgan and Roberts 2012: 241). It intersects with ideas about the stratification of kin-making (Clarke 2018) and reproductive justice which concerns the ability to have or claim a child as well as the right not to have one (Asian Communities for Reproductive Justice [ACRJ] 2005, Luna and Luker 2013, Morgan 2015, Ross and Solinger 2017). The reproductive governance described here is a form of ontological politics, in relation to who has the agency to describe and define ontologies (Mol 1999). Ontological politics extends beyond the discursive into the realms of material and embodied knowledge and practices, through which social reality is made. When the 'production' of a living born baby is disrupted in wanted or accepted pregnancies, and this outcome does not occur, the processes of pregnancy, labour and birth can still have meaning to those who experience them. Pregnancy loss events thus contain possibilities of agency and resistance.

I set these feminist approaches alongside the analytic tools of Foucault, following in the footsteps of feminists in the fields of politics (Hekman 2009) and reproduction (see, for example, Sawicki 1991, Morgan and Roberts 2012, Bordo 2003, Lupton 1999, Tremain 2006, Memmi 2011). I start from the position that human reproduction is a site of the production of power which connects the individual, disciplined human body at the level of anatomopolitics with population level biopolitics (Foucault 1998, Rabinow and Rose 2006, Foucault 2003). Discipline is a process by which individual bodies are made into docile, conforming bodies through the use of space, time, examination and normalisation (Foucault 1991), recognised as a technique of power in obstetric practice (Arney 1982). I show how disciplinary techniques are used in the healthcare system to reinforce normative categories of personhood and kinship, as part of an 'apparatus of truth' (Rose 1999: 4).

Biopolitics involves strategies and contestations in relation to human life and death at an individual and collective level. Such strategies are focused on removing that which is perceived as degenerate and abnormal in processes of purification, aiming towards the optimisation of life and survival at a population level, which may be enacted at an individual level (Foucault 2003: 1998). Biopower itself may dovetail with, and use, disciplinary power. According to Rose and Rabinow (2006), reproduction is the ultimate biopolitical

space. In their explanation, the elements present in biopower involve truth discourses and authorities who can speak this truth, strategies for intervention in relation to life and health, and modes of subjectification in which individuals work on themselves to conform to truth discourses. All these elements apply in both pregnancy and pregnancy loss in England. The dominant teleological ontology of pregnancy in England is an example of biopower. It involves the discursive construction of pregnancy through governance and state biomedical apparatuses which actively exclude pregnant women from the definition of their experiences and kin when their reproduction does not result in a healthy, living baby. Cases of termination for foetal anomaly and pre-viability live birth in the second trimester are particularly clear examples of the creation of truth discourses around health and life. These are then implemented by strategies of intervention (or lack of intervention) at the level of life and death, when pregnancies are terminated or pre-viable infants are not offered medical treatment to prolong life.

Where I depart from Rabinow and Rose is in their emphasis on the all-encompassing reach of biopower (Rabinow and Rose 2006). I argue that biopolitical discourses from multiple sources of governance are not always wholly effective in working together to support a particular truth, in this case of the pre-viability foetal being as non-person and the pregnant woman as non-mother. I show over the course of this book how the biomedical-legal ontology of pregnancy is inconsistent and confused when viewed from the second trimester, and this leaves space for women whose experience does not accord with the biomedical-legal ontology to find points of critical distance which they can use in their resistance. Furthermore, biopower as conceived by Rose (1999) is particularly focused on subjectification, whereby citizens work on themselves to conform, rather than oppression. In my research, those women whose second trimester pregnancy losses lead them to experience conflict with the biomedical and legal discourses are shown to resist the dominant or prioritised ontology rather than work on themselves to conform to it. In the process of doing this, they use the foetal body as evidence of foetal personhood, in a reverse discourse (Foucault 1998), drawing on biomedicine itself to produce forms of foetal personhood in the face of biomedical discourse which claims the opposite.

Researching Pregnancy Loss

Moments of rupture and contestation in lifecourse events, such as when Holly's pregnancy loss was not acknowledged by her medical caregivers or her community, can be significant moments of reorientation for the woman experiencing them (van der Sijpt 2020). They also offer potential for the researcher. Conflict between naturalised categories and individual biography, such as when Holly questioned her daughter's classification as a foetus, can produce sociological insight (Bowker and Star 2000). Abu-Lughod (1990) talks of investigating resistance as a method of understanding power, as when Holly contested her daughter's exclusion from state person-making birth registration. Furthermore, social science studies of disruption in relation to reproduction can produce insight about 'taken-for-granted cultural constructs' (Becker 1994: 404, 1999), also noted in other cases involving reproduction disrupted by death (Simpson 2001). The classic technologies of assisted reproduction, such as IVF or surrogacy, have been repeatedly shown to be capable of denaturalising reproduction and offering critical distance for the analyst. Other biomedical technologies represented in this research, such as prenatal diagnosis and termination for foetal anomaly, 'assist' a particular type of normalised reproductive outcome when they offer the possibility of screening out certain foetuses, categorised as impaired in a system predicated on normalisation, and preventing their live birth (Tremain 2006, Wahlberg and Gammeltoft 2018). Still other reproductive technologies, such as ultrasound visualisation and foetal Doppler heartbeat listening, can produce the foetal being as dead or unviable and thus play a role in reproduction which does not 'assist' this particular pregnancy to the outcome of a living baby, but may indirectly 'assist' the live birth of some future child. And diagnostic technologies such as ultrasound measurements which establish the foetal being as being in the second trimester of gestation position the foetal being in legal and biomedical categories. I approach both biomedicine and the law as technologies of reproduction which are underpinned by, produce and perform ontologies of pregnancy, personhood and kinship which can be critically examined through consideration of their effects in the world. Second trimester pregnancy loss in England is a site where conflict between, and contestation of, these ontologies is particularly visible.

A Feminist Ethnography of Pregnancy Loss

My research which forms the basis of this book was a feminist multi-sited ethnography drawing methodologically and theoretically on the disciplines of sociology, anthropology and science and technology studies (STS) which form my academic background. Interdisciplinarity and permeability of disciplinary boundaries is common in the sociology and anthropology of Britain (Degnen and Tyler 2017, Lawler 2017) as well as in the field of social science of reproduction, as in much of the literature cited above. I conducted the fieldwork in 2018 and 2019 in South West England, attending pregnancy loss events and memorial locations, following online Facebook and Instagram accounts related to pregnancy loss in the South West, including some set up by my participants, following trails of legislation and regulations, and interviewing women in the administrative and historic counties of Cornwall, Devon and Somerset, and the suburbs of the city of Bristol.³ The fieldwork also encompassed London as the legislative and administrative hub of English politics, through my attendance at meetings of the All Party Parliamentary Group on Baby Loss and engagement with the then government's Pregnancy Loss Review. The South West region of England spreads out into the Atlantic into a long peninsula. Much of its population is dispersed over areas of rural landscape, separated by the semi-wildernesses of the moorlands of Dartmoor, Exmoor and Bodmin. As a consequence, it has some of the lowest population densities in England (Office for National Statistics 2022a). Some of my fieldwork trips were to small cities such as Bristol, Plymouth, Exeter and Truro, others were to rural houses and villages, or small and medium towns. Fieldwork in Britain is by its nature fragmented, as much social life takes place in indoor private spaces (Hockey 2002). This is particularly the case for the atomised, individual and invisible experience of pregnancy loss in South West England. Women outside the cities were usually unaware of anyone else in their communities who had had a second trimester loss.

The women who took part in interviews for this research, many of whom are credited at the beginning of this book, were aged between 25 to 48 at the time of the interviews, and most were in their 30s. This is the age range at which many women reproduce in England and Wales (Office for National Statistics 2020), though the age of interviewees may also have been structured by the predominantly online recruitment of a generation comfortable with using the internet and smartphones. Participants were recruited

through posts and resharing on local Facebook parenting and pregnancy loss sites, through resharing of my personal Facebook posts, through emails sent out by locally-based pregnancy loss charities, and through word of mouth. The form of the interviews was ethnographic (Hockey 2002, Hockey and Forsey 2013, Rapport 2013, Skeggs 2001), which allowed women's experiences to unfold in different ways, for example through the sharing of artefacts, the inclusion of other family members in the interview, or post-interview contact. This approach reflects overlaps between interviewing and ethnographic fieldwork noted by other researchers working in the British context (Hockey 2002, Hockey and Forsey 2013, Hampshire et al. 2012). Interviews took place in family homes, or in a café or pub nearby, and there were also informal conversations in other locations, for example whilst dog walking on the beach.

The 31 women I interviewed had experienced a total of 34 second trimester pregnancy losses. The second trimester losses occurred between 2003 and 2019, but most were in the last three years of the range. There was a relatively even distribution of types of loss across the categories of termination for foetal anomaly, spontaneous foetal death and spontaneous premature labour. Some women experienced multiple losses: Heather had experienced two foetal deaths at different times, Danielle had two spontaneous premature labours, and Tamsin lost twins to foetal death. Many of the women had also experienced live births, and losses or abortions at other times in pregnancy and this aided analysis because they could make comparisons across those experiences. For example, Holly, whose story began this chapter, had an early miscarriage several months after the second trimester death of her daughter which she does not memorialise or consider to be the loss of a person:

So I hadn't, like, got even used to the fact that I was pregnant. Like it hadn't sunk in. Like with [daughter who died in the second trimester], it was, I was, pregnant for such a long time. I could feel her move. Everything, yeah, it was just two different scales . . . I think it's because – it sounds awful, but – it's different when you're holding a baby.

Comparison like this was a key factor in understanding the particularity of second trimester loss for the participants in my research.

The South West of England is a region which is predominantly White British (UK Government 2020) with a relatively low foreign-born population (Krausova and Vargas-Silva 2013). This was reflected in the women who took part in interviews, who were

all British. Rachel was Chinese British, but all other participants were White British. In Cornwall and Devon in particular there is little diversity in terms of ethnic origin or religion. Although the UK census reports that 46% of people in England and Wales identify as Christian, 37% of people say they have no religion (Office for National Statistics 2022b). Amongst my participants, an even smaller proportion had any religious position, with 65% having no religion. Only 20% described themselves as active or inactive Christians. The remaining participants considered themselves to have a spirituality which was not part of institutionalised religion. This is very different to literature on pregnancy loss in other settings, for example in the USA, where a more actively faith-based response has been described (Layne 1997, 2003).

The area is mixed in terms of income, with Cornwall being one of the poorest areas of the UK (Cornwall Council 2017), and people in Devon and Somerset having lower incomes than the national average (Devon County Council 2019, Somerset Intelligence 2019), but with pockets of affluence around some cities. Defining class and class membership in the area is complex. For example, due to the life stages, gendered work opportunities and geographic locations of the women I interviewed, several interviewees were doing paid work not associated with their education class status, such as Amber working in a surf shop despite being a graduate former consumer law advisor, because of the flexible hours it offered to fit with childcare. Furthermore, class does not necessarily come from occupation but from factors like precarity, such as Danielle's partner who could not attend hospital with her because he was only three days into a new job and could not jeopardise it. I rely on my own long-term tacit knowledge of society in the South West for my assessment that overall I spoke to a broad range of women with different economic and social resources.

The South West is relatively stable in population. Most of the women in this study lived close to other kin, either their birth families or affinal relatives. The consequences of living near close kin included the fact that their presence or non-presence in the crisis of diagnosis or at funerals could not be mitigated by distance and difficulty travelling. Relationship status and kinship details were complex. Twenty-one women were married and two engaged, one was single, and the others were in partnerships with men at the point of interview. I did not speak to anyone who was single when she became pregnant, in a non-heterosexual or non-binary relationship, or one involving multiple partners. Considering

relationships numerically and categorically like this would suggest a certain conventionality in relation to sexual relationships, kinship and parenting, or even monogamy. However, this is not necessarily the case when the ethnographic detail is added in. Some women had had the pregnancy loss with a previous male partner who was not the person now witnessing their grieving. Two interviewees were still married to their previous partners, who were not the fathers of the babies who died. One baby who died was conceived with a new partner in the middle of a divorce. Several interviewees had stepchildren through relationships with men who were already parents, or brought their own children to new relationships to be step-parented by new partners. Charlie's husband had informally posthumously adopted her dead daughter from a previous relationship, by giving the child his surname. Similarly, numerical indicators of the number of children women had did not represent the complexity of their kinship networks, for example where children had different fathers.

Personal Loss and Research: Feminist Positionality and the Impact on Ethnography

The research I present in this book, and the stories I tell here, are those of the group of women I broadly describe above, as they thought fit to share with me. However, the impetus to carry out this research at all came from the second trimester foetal deaths and subsequent births, induced using mifepristone and misoprostol, of my own babies Summer and Oliver in 2010 and 2011 whilst I was teaching the now defunct A-level Anthropology in Cornwall. Teaching about kinship, personhood and gender at the same time as going through my own reproductive losses and raising my three living children, Ida, Miranda and Felix, was an intellectual, personal and emotional journey. As such, this research follows in the footsteps of many other women who have drawn on their own lifecourse experiences, in different social contexts, to research and write about social, philosophical and historical aspects of fertility, pregnancy and reproductive loss (see, for example, Letherby 2015, Layne 2003, Lovell 1983, Sheach Leith 2009, Becker 1999, Thompson 2005, Kilshaw 2020a, Adrian 2020, Rapp 1999). Reflecting on the deaths and births of Summer and Oliver during this difficult time, it became clear to me that what seemed at first like a personal, private, medical event had resonances and

connections to broader ideas about the meaning and politics of pregnancy, mothering, personhood and kinship. Discussing my experiences with other women on a British online forum for second trimester loss prompted me to put together the research proposal.

During and since the fieldwork, situated both inside and outside the subject matter of my research (Griffith 1998, Oakley 1981, Hampshire et al. 2012), I have repeatedly reassessed what happened to me, and had my assumptions and blind spots in research challenged by the words of other women. The experience of hearing their stories was moving and deeply meaningful, and the care shown to me by participants, whether or not they knew parts of my experience, was gratefully received. Women sometimes expressed anxiety about whether I would be overwhelmed by their sadness or the stories I was hearing. At other times they thanked me for giving them space to speak of their experiences, just as I was thanking them for sharing them with me. Several of the participants mentioned that they had never had an opportunity to tell the whole story to anyone prior to their conversation with me. Hayley's daughter had died in 2004:

You're probably the only one I've spoken to in depth about this. Don't get me wrong, my fella [*sic*], and all that, yeah, I sort of told him what happened. But I only answered the questions that he's asked me. I only ever answer questions rather than having to, this is the first time in a long time that I've sat and thought right back through it all. How it all came about, and where I am now.

I had mentioned my own pregnancy losses in the online and email recruitment materials, and some women described how this made them more comfortable participating in the research. It is not enough to assume that having identities or life experiences in common will automatically lead to a non-hierarchical relationship in research (Tang 2002, Doucet and Mauthner 2007), and I have been conscious of differences between my lifecourse and others, for example in having living children and in relation to my privileged position as a researcher. However, it was helpful to me and many of my participants to have grounds on which we could meet. I felt that the knowledge of my own pregnancy losses, motherhood, or experiences of birth sometimes bridged more noticeable differences in age or class between me and participants, and they also drew on what they felt to be common experiences. A typical encounter was with Angela, whose first son, conceived through IVF after two previous early miscarriages, was born alive and then died after she

went into premature labour at 21 weeks. Angela shared photos and scan pictures of her baby with me, and pointed out the urn containing his ashes and a display of memorial objects in the living room as we talked. She explained:

It makes a difference knowing you've had some losses. A couple of times I've referred to, you've known what I mean. You've had that experience, or, I don't know what choices you had to make, and things like that.

You don't have to manage my introduction to [baby]'s picture, or anything?

No. I know you're not going to feel uncomfortable or embarrassed talking about him, or saying that his ashes are there [on the dresser].

I also want to note that my production of the knowledge presented here draws on other aspects of my identity and biography than the deaths of Summer and Oliver. I am influenced by having engaged with social anthropology since my undergraduate degree in my early twenties, which permanently orientated me towards feminist and critical approaches to social knowledge. Still other influences are more intimate, and based in my own kinship biography, including my experiences of pregnancy and mothering in my heterosexual marriage, and wider family histories of non-normative kinship. And life experience, such as my pregnancies and births in South West England, gave me contextual knowledge of the English antenatal and obstetric healthcare system, medical terminology, local hospital layouts, and the ability to more easily 'appreciate the connotative' in ethnographic work as a result of conducting research in my own social world (Rapport 2002: 7). Whilst my participants and I share some elements of our lifecourse, there are also many other convergences and differences between each of us, and many things have happened to us besides our losses. One of my aims for this book is to retain a sense of the diversity of experience and agential response, even as I demonstrate the structural constraints on experiences of second trimester pregnancy loss.

Disentangling Second Trimester Loss: The Organisation of This Book

In the chapters that follow, I explain the general consequences for pregnant women of a wanted or accepted pregnancy ending in the second trimester. The biomedical and legal governance discourses and the teleological ontology of pregnancy are intertwined and

co-constitutive. Yet in order to present my argument it is necessary to disentangle them and present them in a sequential way. I have chosen to do this a way which simultaneously tells the story of second trimester pregnancy loss in a linear fashion, telling women's stories from diagnosis of a problem with the pregnancy, through the experience of labour and birth, to the consequences afterwards of birth registration, disposal of the body of the foetal being, and for some women social disruption and resistance through memorialisation of the foetal being as a baby, a person and kin.

The book is divided into two parts. Part I is an account of the practical consequences of biomedical-legal ontologies of pregnancy for women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss in England. These findings can potentially apply to any women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss, whatever her position on foetal personhood or the nature of her loss, because they limit action and agency in multiple directions. In Chapter 1, I show how biomedical diagnosis of the foetal body during the second trimester of pregnancy limits and structures the healthcare options available to women.⁴ In Chapter 2, I describe the healthcare management of the actual event of second trimester pregnancy loss, including the use of disciplinary techniques in healthcare which sometimes amount to obstetric violence to perform boundary work around ontologies of the second trimester foetal being. I then turn to governance to explain the consequences of legal aspects of the dominant English teleological ontology of pregnancy after second trimester loss. Chapter 3 explains the role and consequences of civil registration law as it applies in the second trimester, including limitations on the post-pregnant woman's access to resources where her pregnancy did not produce a living baby. Chapter 4 discusses the governance of the dead foetal body and its consequences for parental choices around disposal and post-mortem.

In the second part of the book, I provide an account of the political and ontological consequences of second trimester pregnancy loss for those women who experience conflict with the dominant teleological or biomedical-legal ontology. This part of the book is relevant to women who contest the ontological position that their experience did not produce a baby or person, or make them mothers. In Chapter 5, I describe how conflict between embodied experience and the dominant biomedical-legal discourse and practice produces ontological disruption for some women. In Chapter 6, I offer an explanation of how for some women ontological disruption is resolved, and the biomedical-legal teleological ontology of

pregnancy is resisted, through the agential use of English kinship ontology and practices related to it. The book concludes with the contributions it has made to the field of reproductive politics and to ethnographic knowledge about foetal personhood and kinship in England.

Notes

1. Mifepristone and Misoprostol are the medications used in medically managed second trimester pregnancy loss and abortion (Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010a).
2. The legislation which delineates abortion law is the criminalisation of abortion by the 1861 Offences Against the Person Act and the 1929 Infant Life (Preservation) Act, to which exemptions are only granted in specific circumstances by the 1967 Abortion Act and the 1990 Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act.
3. This research was approved by the University of Exeter Ethics Committee in 2018, reference 201718-104.
4. A version of Chapter 1 has been published in the journal *Sociology of Health and Illness* and a version of Chapter 4 has been published in the journal *Mortality* (Middlemiss 2021, 2022). Elements of Chapter 3 are drawn on in a publication in *Gender, Work and Organization* (Middlemiss et al. 2023).

Part I

THE CONSEQUENCES OF SECOND
TRIMESTER PREGNANCY LOSS

Chapter 1

‘YOU DON’T HAVE A CHOICE, YOU HAVE TO DO IT’

DIAGNOSIS OF THE FOETAL BODY AND THE DETERMINATION OF HEALTHCARE TRAJECTORIES FOR PREGNANT WOMEN

One of my early encounters in this research was with Paula, a business owner in her 40s, and mother of four living children. Paula had extensive experience and knowledge of pregnancy and birth, from six pregnancies over a twelve-year period. Her first two pregnancies were straightforward and ended in uncomplicated vaginal births. The third pregnancy ended in a miscarriage late in the first trimester, which was resolved surgically. After the fourth pregnancy, which had resulted in the birth of a third child, she and her husband started worrying about the middle child being left out, and decided to try for a fourth child to even out the family. Nineteen weeks into this pregnancy, after diagnostic blood tests had come back normal, an ultrasound scan detected anomalies in the foetus. Paula and her husband were asked to decide whether they wanted to continue the pregnancy. After consultation with friends and their parents, they eventually decided to end the pregnancy and returned to the hospital to discuss this with medical staff:

Initially I said to them, ‘Are you just going to take it away?’ Because I’d had a D&C¹ before. I said to them, ‘are you just going to take it away?’ and they were like, ‘Oh, no, no, you’ve got to have a, you’ve got to come in and give birth.’

Was that a shock to you?

Yeah . . . I’d probably say that that was the biggest shock. The

realisation that I would have to go through childbirth. I'd have to deliver. And it just hadn't crossed my mind. I just thought that they would put me to sleep, deal with it, and then I would wake up and it would be all gone, sort of thing.

Instead of the anticipated disappearance of the pregnancy and foetus, Paula endured a slow and painful induction of labour, involving an epidural for manual removal of the placenta. This removal of the placenta was incomplete, and a week later she woke in the night haemorrhaging and had to return to hospital for surgical removal of retained placenta under general anaesthetic. Despite Paula's previous pregnancies, she had had no idea that a termination for foetal anomaly in the second trimester normally involves a labour and vaginal delivery. This was the case for almost all the women who talked to me about their pregnancy loss. There was no prior knowledge that foetal death or termination for foetal anomaly would be managed by vaginal delivery, and that an established spontaneous labour before viability would be allowed to run its course. The processes by which pregnancies come to an end in the second trimester are invisible in wider English society, and there is little knowledge that these pregnancy endings can be protracted, painful and may involve serious complications. In this chapter, I explain how biomedical diagnosis of the foetal body as being in the second trimester of pregnancy produces specific trajectories of care (Allen 2019, Corbin and Strauss 1988, Allen, Griffiths and Lyne 2004) for the pregnant woman in the English NHS in which her choices and autonomy are limited.²

Classification, Categorisation and Diagnosis

Mechanisms of classification and categorisation are ways that social worlds create structure and meaning (Durkheim and Mauss [1903] 2010, Bowker and Star 2000). Classification sets boundaries between things which might otherwise be understood as on a spectrum (such as trimesters in pregnancy). It then puts those things alongside others in order to convey complex meaning, to produce knowledge, or to make things happen (Bowker and Star 2000). As I will show below, the temporal classification of pregnancies as being in the second trimester, through diagnosis of the foetal body, does bureaucratic work within healthcare in terms of setting pregnant women onto different trajectories of care within

the English NHS. However, classifications are contingent and value-laden, rather than absolute and neutral. Referring to earlier work on boundary objects (Star and Griesemer 1989), Bowker and Star (2000) think of classifications as abstract boundary objects: things with enough of a constant identity to be used by different communities of practice but which are plastic enough to adapt to different local meanings. Classifications are thus part of the production of ontologies, as understandings of what is there, in reality, and of epistemologies, relating to how that reality can be accessed or described. Classificatory systems, as with any boundary objects, are embedded in systems of meaning, knowledge and power, and are not politically neutral (Huvila 2011, Foucault 1998). They may involve processes of standardisation which have a variety of origins including simply confirming how things are already done (Timmermans and Epstein 2010).

The process of applying classificatory categories in medicine is the process of diagnosis (Blaxter 1978), which results in the labelling of medical conditions (Jutel and Nettleton 2011), particularly in relation to deviation from a norm (Brown 1995). In England, the power to designate a foetus as being in the second trimester, and to then divert the pregnant woman in whose body it has developed into a particular path of medical care, lies with the medical profession within the institution of the National Health Service. This is consistent with classic sociological work on the balance of power between medicine and lay society or patients (Zola 1972, Conrad 1992, Foucault [1963] 2003), and specifically the medicalisation and medical control of pregnancy, childbirth and abortion (Arney 1982, Oakley 1984, Sheldon 1997). Sociologists of diagnosis have described how diagnosis defines access to different treatment or resources (Brown 1995, 1990, Jutel 2011a). Diagnosis, or classification in medicine, therefore exists as a 'site of contest and compromise' (Jutel 2011a: 5) through which power relations can be perceived and produced. The identification of diagnostic categories is not an objective, scientific exercise defining some external reality, but a social one into which different facets of life can be drawn. In New Zealand, Jutel has shown how medical classification of foetuses as viable and non-viable³ is rooted in 'the values and concerns of the society in which the diagnosticians practice' (Jutel 2011b: 51) in conjunction with available resources, such as neonatal care for very early neonates.

In the case of pregnancy loss in England, diagnosis is concerned with biomedical classification, but it also draws in legal positions

on the status of the foetus before viability. Social values cannot be separated from biomedical diagnosis in the context of the English foetus. Furthermore, the social values in this particular context are actually positions in ontological politics concerning the control of fundamental realities of human personhood and kinship. When biomedical diagnoses are made concerning the foetal body which locate a pregnancy in the second trimester, doctors are not producing a disease classification, but a legal and ontological category of foetal person / non-person. When a pregnancy ends without the production of a person, that classificatory decision is linked to other decisions about what a pregnancy ontologically is, for example that it is necessarily productive, that the end result (a live baby) teleologically determines the nature of the process. The end result also determines the actors in the process, and the component parts, such as a pregnancy, a labour, a birth, an abortion, a foetus, an embryo, some parents (for other examples of similar teleological thinking, see Thompson 2005, Beynon-Jones 2012, Franklin 1991, Pfeffer 2009). In relation to the medical management of second trimester pregnancy loss, I will show in the next chapter that these ontological positions expressing understandings of an underlying reality underpin the care of pregnant women experiencing second trimester loss.

Diagnosis in pregnancy loss is also complicated by the fact that the site of diagnosis is the foetal body – its vitality, its normativity, its developmental stage – but the actions which are taken as a result of this diagnosis are also on the pregnant body. Medical classification of the foetal body as gestationally between 14 and 24 weeks of pregnancy, i.e. in the English pre-viability second trimester, takes place in the context of medicalised pregnancy (Rothman 1993, Duden 1993). This is an understanding of pregnancy in which the foetal body has become the subject of medical scrutiny and observation (Williams 2005, Williams, Alderson and Farsides 2001, Weir 2006, Casper 1998, Petchesky 1987, Lee and Jackson 2002), often using standardised time in the obstetric management of pregnancy and birth (Simonds 2002). The proven existence of an embryonic or foetal body within her own body defines the pregnant woman in the dominant model of pregnancy in England today. Legally, for example, in the context of assisted reproduction the 1990 Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act defined a woman as ‘carrying a child’ from the point of implantation of the embryo. This is a biomedical model of pregnancy (Clarke et al. 2003) in which it is necessary to have proof or evidence, derived from biomedical

surveillance technology, of the existence of a foetal body. In the NHS, this evidence of the foetal body is determined through routine ultrasound, offered at roughly 12 and 20 weeks of pregnancy (NHS 2019a). At these appointments, besides being assessed for possible anomaly, the foetal body is measured to estimate the standardised gestational duration of a pregnancy (Loughna et al. 2009), within a margin of error (Beynon-Jones 2012). Gestational time is therefore determined by the foetal body as observed by medical technology, rather than the pregnant woman's account of her menstrual cycle or sexual activity, or medical assessment of the pregnant body, such as pelvic examination of women, which is no longer recommended because it does not 'accurately assess gestational age' (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence 2008).

Biomedical examinations in pregnancy are standardising disciplinary apparatuses which are acting on the body of the foetus in the defined, enclosed space of a woman's body. They are forms of hierarchical observation of the foetus which 'see without being seen' (Foucault 1991: 171) and which judge and value the foetal body in relation to norms of measurement and norms of morphology, in relation to a temporal elaboration of standardised foetal development. This measurement and normalisation results in medical judgements or diagnoses being made about the gestational age of the foetal body which have profound consequences for the medical management and care of the pregnant woman's body in the second trimester, as noted in late abortion provision in Scotland (Beynon-Jones 2012). This is because as the gestational age of the foetus increases during pregnancy, so does the likelihood of women having to labour and give birth to the body of the foetus, whether it is already dead because of spontaneous foetal death or feticide in a termination, or will die during or after premature labour. The examined and normalised foetal body thus determines the existence of pregnancy as an ontological category, and the possibilities of medical care available to the pregnant woman's body.

Invisible Labour in the Second Trimester

When women in a wanted or accepted pregnancy receive a diagnosis of foetal death, irreversible premature labour, or serious foetal anomaly for which they have decided to terminate the pregnancy, there are two levels of shock, as Paula's story illustrated. One is that their anticipated baby has died or will die. The other shock is that

they will be required to labour and give birth to remove the foetal body from their own. This shock is recognised in the medical literature, for example on termination for foetal anomaly (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b). In my research, the only participant who was aware of the requirement to give birth in advance of being told it in relation to her own pregnancy worked in a clinical capacity with pregnant women. All of the other women received the news with incredulity, whether they had had previous pregnancies or not. They had knowledge of the process of early miscarriage (eleven women had experienced first trimester miscarriage), and they were aware of the spectre of late term stillbirth, but they had not given any thought to the possibility of second trimester loss and how it could occur. It is a feature of the invisibility of second trimester loss in society that experienced women have no knowledge of it until it happens to them. Eva, already a mother of two, was told at an ultrasound scan 18 weeks into the pregnancy that her son had died in the womb. Like Paula, she was not expecting the news:

Did you know what that would mean for you, what you would have to do?

No, not at all. I hadn't considered it at all. I hadn't really realised that you'd have to go through sort of full labour. I just assumed that's what happened when you were, you know, 30 weeks pregnant or whatever. I just thought they could do a quick operation.

Even with medical and experiential knowledge, most women could not opt for surgical resolution of the pregnancy loss. Kerry was a nurse with a substantial experience of pregnancy, including two full-term births, several early miscarriages managed surgically and two surgical abortions under Ground C of the Abortion Act, one of which was somewhere between 14 and 16 weeks. In her last, wanted pregnancy, she started bleeding at 18 weeks. An attempt to stop her going into premature labour with a cervical stitch⁴ failed, and the amniotic fluid started leaking, exposing the foetus and her to infection. Labour was therefore induced at 20 weeks and her son was born alive, living for 45 minutes before he died. I asked her if she was given a surgical option when it became clear the baby would not survive: 'They just said, "we've got to take the stitches out and you've got to give birth", that's what they said.' Kerry had experienced surgical removal of previous foetuses which she does not mourn. She deeply mourns the son who died in the second trimester, who was anticipated as the only child of a new relationship, who lived for a short time, and who looked in the

posthumous photos she shared with me like a small, skinny baby. I will discuss the relational aspects of labour, birth and encounters with the foetal body in later chapters. Here I consider the mandating of labour and birth in the medical management of second trimester pregnancy loss in the English NHS.

The Foetus as Too Big: Labour and Birth because of Foetal Size

The most salient factor in the mandating of non-surgical removal of the foetal body from the pregnant one is foetal gestation. A pregnancy which has reached the second trimester will usually be one with a substantially sized foetus (Kiserud et al. 2017). In the English NHS, those women experiencing loss in the second trimester who do not go into spontaneous labour are not offered surgical removal of the foetal body. This includes women who have had foetal death confirmed by ultrasound, or who are undergoing termination for foetal anomaly, or those in spontaneous labour where the labour has not progressed. In the first trimester, smaller foetal bodies can be removed via the cervix and vagina using surgical methods or vacuum aspiration (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence 2019a) and in the third trimester sometimes Caesarean section may be possible. However, in the second trimester whilst surgical removal is possible there are very few surgeons who are capable of undertaking surgical removal of the foetal body, or who are willing to do so. The larger foetal body requires more expertise to remove, and it is likely it will not be able to be removed in one piece. Doctors are allowed under the Abortion Act 1967 to refuse to undertake abortions on conscience grounds and there is a consequent skill shortage (Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014). For example, Tamsin, carrying twins who were discovered at 17 weeks to have no heartbeats, was told that they were too big for her to have surgical removal at her local hospital because of the lack of a surgeon capable of carrying out the procedure. The twins were smaller than would have been expected of a singleton foetus at this gestation, where this would be less likely to be considered. This is similar to findings in Scotland where surgical management of abortion is not available after 18–20 weeks (Purcell et al. 2017, Purcell et al. 2014). The alternative offered to women whose foetuses exceed the required size for surgical management is induced labour and birth.

In my research, foetal size was a factor for those women who were on the lower threshold of the second trimester, and gestational time affected their access to surgical management for this reason. In

her third pregnancy, after a miscarriage and an older child from a previous relationship, Joelle was told at the routine 12-week ultrasound scan that there was the possibility of a chromosome disorder. This was then confirmed by chorionic villus sampling (CVS),⁵ the results of which came through about a week later:

They basically phoned me back the next day, and by that point I was almost 14 weeks. They said, 'if you, if you want the surgical termination, you need to do it this Friday.' and she was like, 'you need to let me know this afternoon because I need to get you booked in.' [This made Joelle cry.]

So. They didn't give me much time to decide. I said, 'I'm not, not really ready to make that decision.' So by that point I had to go for the induction.

This lack of availability of surgical removal of the foetus in the second trimester is supported by literature on second trimester abortion provision which states that surgical removal using D&E (dilation and evacuation) is not widely available in the NHS because there are few gynaecologists with the necessary skills (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b, Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014, Rowlands 2019). The method of surgical removal of the foetus used in the first trimester, vacuum aspiration through a cannula inserted through the cervix, is not thought suitable for after 16 weeks, again because of the size of the foetal body (Lohr and Lyus 2014), though it can take place between 14–16 weeks (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2015).

This means that in the second trimester an induced labour and vaginal delivery, known as medical management or medical termination of pregnancy, is the usual means of management in the NHS of terminations for foetal anomaly (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b, Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014) and for foetal death or irreversible premature labour which is not progressing. Medical induction of labour in these circumstances is through the use of a dose of oral mifepristone and then after 36–48 hours up to 4 doses of misoprostol given vaginally every 3 hours (Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010a). This was the treatment experienced by the women in my study who did not spontaneously go into labour, such as Eva, and also those women whose spontaneous labour stopped after membrane rupture and partial opening of the cervix, such as Kerry. This management occurs despite there being an increased risk of complications for pregnant women, including

retained placenta, in medical management compared to surgical management (Lohr, Hayes and Gemzell-Danielsson 2008, Whitley et al. 2011, Grossman, Blanchard and Blumenthal 2008, Grimes 2008, Comendant et al. 2014), and also as gestational time increases (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b), though NICE considers risk differentials to be unclear (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence 2019a).⁶ These studies have been done with reference to cases of medical termination, but it is reasonable to assume the same consequences apply for induction for foetal death carried out using the same medication, and may also apply in cases of spontaneous labour in the second trimester. This suggestion is supported by a workshop hosted by the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists which grouped together all forms of second trimester pregnancy loss to claim that surgical management is the safest method of uterine evacuation (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists (RCOG) 2019). In other medical systems, such as in the USA, suction evacuation methods are used in second trimester termination (Ludlow 2008). And in cases of termination in England in the second trimester which are not for reasons of foetal anomaly (for example under Ground C of the 1967 Abortion Act), surgical management may be available through outsourcing to the British Pregnancy Advisory Service or Marie Stopes (personal communication with anonymous NHS abortion provision staff, 23 September 2019). However, this option is not available to women in the English NHS experiencing termination for foetal anomaly or any other foetal loss in the second trimester.

Joelle's daughter, the baby diagnosed with a chromosomal disorder, was eventually born at 16 weeks after medical induction of labour. I asked Joelle if she thought it would have been easier if she had had surgical management of the termination:

Um, I don't know. I, I do appreciate the time that we got to spend with her. And originally we didn't even plan to see her or anything. And then, when it all happened, I had really bad haemorrhaging and really traumatic. I don't think they really tell you all the risks of things that can go wrong? Because I had a lot of retained placenta, I was really unwell for about six weeks afterwards.

The substantial physical consequences of medical management of second trimester loss which were faced by Joelle and are mentioned in the literature related to medical termination were common in my research. Many of the women endured long and painful labours. Eva for example, who had hoped for a quick operation to remove

the foetal body, spent five days in hospital waiting for labour to progress. Although a few women reported that they had not felt much pain, most experienced painful contractions and were sometimes given oral morphine and gas and air to combat the pain.⁷ Women with other children were able to compare the second trimester loss with full-term birth experiences. I asked Lucy how the birth of her second child at 21 weeks during a termination for foetal anomaly compared to the vaginal births of her two other children:

The pain was as bad. The only thing that wasn't as uncomfortable was the actual crowning,⁸ because obviously the size is completely different. You know, he came out literally with no, I didn't really feel, sounds awful doesn't it, but he almost fell out. Whereas with my other two that actual crowning feeling was like [strained tone] oh God! Painful! But the rest of it was exactly the same, it was just as painful contraction wise.

Not only was the actual physical experience exhausting and painful for women, the postnatal consequences could be serious too. For example, at least ten other women besides Paula and Joelle had retained placentas, requiring surgery to remove the remains of the pregnancy. Several developed infections and others lost large amounts of blood, with one needing an iron infusion and three needing blood transfusions as a consequence.

Assessments of the gestational age of the foetal body, as determined by normalised measurements on ultrasound scans, therefore have consequences for the medical treatment of the pregnant woman facing second trimester loss in relation to NHS resources and capacity. However, this is either not explained to women, or other reasons are given to them for mandating labour and birth. Fiona's first baby died in utero, and the discovery was made in a private ultrasound scan at 16 weeks at which she had hoped to discover the baby's sex. She was then told by NHS doctors that they needed to induce delivery:

I remember speaking to my sister, and her saying to me 'I think you should have a – is it called D&C? – I think you should have that. I think you shouldn't be doing this.' And I was like, 'why?' and she said 'I think it will be awful, it will be too traumatic, you need to find a private doctor and have a D&C . . .

And I remember thinking, maybe I should, maybe that's better? I rang a private doctor and he said – I spoke to his secretary – long story short, eventually they phoned me back and said not at sixteen weeks when I'd never had another baby, I needed to follow [NHS

hospital]'s advice. Which then I thought, ok, I accept that. I understood the reasons why. Because your cervix has never opened.

The cervix not having previously opened would not be a reason to prevent a woman having a surgical procedure for abortion on grounds other than for foetal anomaly in the second trimester, but it was used as a reason to persuade Fiona in a case of foetal death to accept medical management. Generally, women were not told about the possibility of any other forms of management of the situation besides labour and birth, nor given any comparison of the potential risks of medical management in relation to surgical management. They were presented with a trajectory of care which had no alternative. They did sign consent forms for any medication they were given, and also if they had surgical removal of retained placentas after delivery, but I do not know the details of these. And as I will describe in the next chapter, the potential medical seriousness of labour and birth in the second trimester was routinely minimised in their healthcare experiences.

It is clear, therefore, that medical assessments and classification of the foetal body have consequences for the medical treatment of the pregnant woman in the second trimester of pregnancy in the English NHS, resulting in medical management of the removal of the foetal body in cases of foetal death and termination for foetal anomaly. Furthermore, this provision of treatment is at least partly based on lack of NHS resources rather than selection of the treatment option with fewest complications for the pregnant woman.

The Foetus as Too Young: Labour and Birth because of Non-Viability

The other factor in deciding on the medical management of second trimester loss is the stage of development of the foetal body in terms of its viability as a separate physical being outside the body of the pregnant woman. The foetal body which has gestated for less than 24 completed weeks is considered non-viable, as defined by English law. This classification as non-viable before 24 weeks means that in many hospitals, excluding those with advanced neonatal care mostly located in cities, there will be no attempt to preserve the life of the foetus after premature labour if it is born before 24 weeks. Similar viability threshold related decisions about treatment have been described in medical settings in the USA (Christoffersen-Deb 2012) and neonatal intensive care in the UK (Flessas and Jackson 2019). Furthermore, in cases of foetal death, or termination for medical reasons, there is no need to factor in the consequences of

birth for the foetal body – it either is already dead or is intended to be dead. This means that there is no clinical reason to carry out a Caesarean section to save the life of the baby, with its attendant risk to the pregnant woman. Amber, facing the termination of her pregnancy after diagnosis of a congenital syndrome, had only experienced birth by Caesarean section previously:

With [older daughter], I got to seven centimetres [dilation of the cervix] before my emergency C section, but I never pushed, I'd never given birth to a baby. So I didn't know. What it would be like. And not that you can, you don't have a choice, you *have* to do it, they don't offer you a C section. Cos [husband] said, 'you can't do it any other way?'

Caesarean was not an option open to Amber in this birth process, despite her husband asking for alternatives. Induced labour and vaginal birth is how foetal deaths or terminations for foetal anomaly are managed if the pregnant woman is considered physically able to go through labour.

Assessment of the gestational age and developmental stage of the foetus, this time as not having reached sufficient maturity to survive, has consequences for the treatment of the pregnant woman in circumstances where the foetus may be understood to be healthy. This is well illustrated by the story of one woman who had the misfortune of being able to compare her experiences of two spontaneous premature labours, either side of the 24-week foetal viability categorisation. Charlie, aged 30 when I spoke to her, had become unexpectedly pregnant at the age of 22 and went into spontaneous premature labour at 23 weeks and 5 days' gestation. She described how being two days short of viability affected her and her unborn daughter's care in the non-specialist local hospital as she faced the possibility of lack of intervention if the baby was born alive:

They tried to play with my dates, as far as they could, and they were like, 'there's no way we can get this pregnancy, like, above 24 weeks. You *are* 23 and 5.' Like, 'it is what it is, we can't get this pregnancy above, however we try, like growth scans, dates, she is just 23 and 5.'

In terms of intervening when she was born, was that?

Yeah. So they said – so this is when they said, and I remember this conversation like, like, it's probably the most graphic in my head. More than anything else. [Charlie cried here.]

She said: 'when this baby is born, you're going to have to hold her until she, sorry, until she passes.' [pause]

And I remember my mum just looked at her and was like, 'you're

not intervening? If this baby's born and this baby's like, breathing and crying, you won't intervene?' And they said 'no, cos she's not 24 weeks. We don't have the care here to care for her.'

After hours of painful labour, Charlie requested a Caesarean: 'At this point I was like "give me a section, like, I don't even care!" But they don't like doing it for babies that have passed because they don't want the scar to remind you, [midwife] was saying they don't want the scar to remind you?' Like with Fiona, staff appear to have come up with an excuse to stop Charlie requesting a different form of treatment, which she accepted as a valid reason. Eventually after a long and difficult labour the baby girl was delivered with forceps but had died during the labour:

They took me down to theatre, gave me an epidural . . . And then they delivered her with forceps, and they were like 'oh, she's here.' But then the whole room goes quiet. And in my naivety, I was thinking I was going to hear a baby cry. But obviously, I didn't. And then they came over and said that she'd already passed.

That ominous silence was to return in a different manner when Charlie became pregnant with her second daughter two years later, this time after IVF with her new husband. Again, after vaginal bleeding in the second trimester, it became clear the pregnancy was under threat, and a cervical stitch to try to preserve it was carried out. Days later Charlie was discovered to have an infection and it was decided that the baby would need to be born, but this time at 24 weeks and 3 days, beyond the second trimester and the viability boundary. This time she insisted on being treated at a specialist hospital, where the consultant gave her steroids to attempt to mature the baby's lungs, magnesium sulphate to attempt to reduce any brain damage, and then decided to deliver the baby by Caesarean section with a paediatric team ready in the room for resuscitation. On Charlie's sitting room wall there is a photo of this little baby daughter being lifted alive from her body in the operating theatre, her thin arms and legs stretched in the startle reflex.

Did the section, [baby girl] was born. She cried. So we were like, 'she's crying, everything's going to be ok, she's crying!' And then they'd explained that I wouldn't get to hold her because she's so tiny, she straight away needed, like, warming up and stuff. And that was fine, like, she'd cried, so I felt. They were like 'congratulations, it's a beautiful baby girl, what do you want to call her?' And like, all the people were coming over and congratulating you, and like 'aww.'

And it was just so nice. And then. Like, she stopped crying. The cries stopped . . . And then all of a sudden the whole room went silent. Like, eerily silent.

Charlie's second daughter had lived for 45 minutes before dying from infection. This short life meant she was registered on the Births and Deaths register, in contrast to Charlie's first daughter, who was officially categorised as a miscarriage. For Charlie, the few days separating her daughters' gestations had enormous consequences for the medical treatment offered to her and to them. Such decisions about medical care of the foetus or born baby, made on the basis of assessments of the foetal body in relation to viability and resources available in medical contexts, are similar to those noted elsewhere (Christoffersen-Deb 2012). However, in this research, the impact is felt not only in relation to intervention on the foetal body, but also on the choice of treatment and birth process available to the pregnant woman.

Limiting Choice around Feticide in the Second Trimester: The Risky Foetal Body

The position on live birth personhood in United Kingdom law means that the biomedical judgements on the state of the foetal body are instrumental in determining the use of another medical procedure, that of feticide.⁹ This is also a procedure carried out on two bodies, that of a pregnant woman facing a second trimester loss in the case of termination for foetal anomaly towards the end of the trimester, and the foetal body. Feticide is carried out by the injection of potassium chloride into the foetal circulation through the pregnant woman's abdomen (Oloto 2014, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b), whilst she lies still, using an ultrasound image to guide the needle into the foetal heart. This was the experience of the four women in my research who had experienced feticide in any of their pregnancies, who therefore witnessed the timing of the death of the foetal being.

Since the 1990 Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act extended the possibility of termination of pregnancy for severe foetal anomaly beyond the 24-week viability cut off, and since ever-evolving prenatal diagnosis techniques have increased the possibilities of prenatal surveillance and assessment, the possibility of later terminations for foetal anomaly has increased, as have the survival rates

of pre-24-week babies in neonatal units (Graham, Robson and Rankin 2008). This has led to anxiety about the possibility of live birth where one is not desired, and therefore to the development of feticide in late terminations for medical reasons (Graham, Robson and Rankin 2008). This is therefore a procedure sometimes faced by women who are seeking to terminate the pregnancy of a foetus in the second trimester which would not be offered to women in the first trimester, and which would be likely to be mandated in a third trimester termination. Guidance from the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists states: 'The RCOG currently recommends feticide for terminations over 21+6 weeks. The only exception to this rule is when the fetal abnormality itself is so severe as to make early neonatal death inevitable irrespective of the gestation at delivery' (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b: 29). As Graham et al. (2008) have noted, medical guidelines do not place feticide in any social context and present it as a neutral term.¹⁰ They show that the use of feticide, and the term itself, both conceals and reveals the political positioning of the procedure in different settings. The ambiguity of the vocabulary in the RCOG guidance notes is interesting in this context, in terms of whether the guideline is a 'recommendation', or a 'rule'. And if it is a 'recommendation', who is deciding whether it is to be carried out? Graham et al. discuss the role of 'professional discretion' (Graham, Robson and Rankin 2008: 298), and Speedie et al. (2014) note that statistics show that feticide is sometimes not carried out at this gestation, which they suggest may be due to women declining it

In my research, there was variation in both who was offered feticide, and who was given no option to either choose or reject it. Out of 10 women who had terminations for foetal anomaly, three underwent the procedure, with a fourth having undergone it without being given a choice for a previous post-viability termination. Of the three who had a feticide in the second trimester, one woman at 21 weeks' gestation was presented with it as a choice which she accepted, and the other two, at 23 weeks' foetal gestation were not given the option to refuse, with both finding the procedure traumatic. Gemma's middle daughter was diagnosed in pregnancy with a congenital anomaly, and she and her husband decided to terminate the pregnancy:

Did they give you an option about the injection [to stop the foetal heart]?

No. They just said that that's what they did once the baby got to that gestation, because otherwise there was a chance she could be

born and still alive initially. And then that, kind of, whether then there would be a decision as to whether they would try to keep her alive or not, or, so. Yeah, it was just kind of, that's what they did really. I was probably in shock at the time and I just kind of went with what they said.

That must have been distressing?

That was almost the hardest bit really. Obviously the labour and stuff was horrible, but you're kind of in a lot of pain and everything as well, and there was things going on at that point. Whereas the injection you just lie there while they do it. Which I found really, really difficult. And then, yeah. You sit in a little room . . . because they have to check you after half an hour and make sure the heart-beat has definitely stopped. You have to kind of sit in this little room drinking tea. And trying to – I don't know what we were talking about – trying to have a normal conversation, almost? Because you don't know what else to do. And then, go back and have another scan. So. That was, yeah, I found that day really hard.

In other termination cases, the RCOG guidelines appear to have been flexibly interpreted. One woman was not offered feticide at all at 23 weeks in a termination after diagnosis of chromosomal anomaly, perhaps because the diagnosis of anencephaly was so serious that survival of any sort after birth was impossible (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010b). In other cases, women were offered feticide around 20 and 21 weeks but declined. And in the case of Lucy, whose son was diagnosed prenatally with a congenital anomaly, doctors offered feticide at 21 weeks but suggested she might prefer a live birth:

I was really concerned about him feeling any discomfort or pain. And I had a conversation, once we'd made the decision that we weren't going to carry on, and that we were going to deliver him early, um, I remember having a conversation with one of the consultants about whether to have the injection.

And they said, 'well, we wouldn't normally offer it at your gestation, because he probably wouldn't survive, but if you wanted us to, we could do it.' And then the other consultant said, 'just think about it, because I know some mums in the past have really valued that time that they've had with their baby whilst they've been alive? So, just have a think about it. You can have it if you want to, but just think about it, especially with the likelihood being that he's not going to be alive very long, if at all.'

So we didn't have – they call it feticide – we didn't have the feticide, and I'm so glad that that consultant gave us that advice, to think about, because [baby boy] actually ended up living for 4 hours. So

you can see [showing me his birth and death dates on the lid of his specially made memorial box] he crossed a day, he was born at 11 and he died at 2 the next morning. And, you know, those 4 hours.

Feticide in the second trimester is both a recommendation in some cases, and a rule in others. Previous research has described some of the reasons for performing feticide, which include avoiding a resuscitation dilemma for the pregnant woman and medical staff, avoiding the consequences of an unintended live birth that survives, and avoiding the possibility of a coronial inquiry into the death of a neonate (Oloto 2014, Statham, Solomou and Green 2006). However, none of the ten women in my study who went into spontaneous premature labour, rather than terminations for foetal anomaly, were offered feticide to prevent a live birth. In fact, four of those women did experience live birth in the second trimester, in different hospitals. Furthermore, of those women with pre-viability potential live births, only one, Rachel, was offered resuscitation of her 23-week gestation daughter after her placental abruption. When the baby was born, resuscitation was initiated but then Rachel quickly gave permission to stop to prevent her daughter from suffering and allow her to die, and in fact live birth was never medically diagnosed. There is an inconsistency here which points the way towards the purpose of feticide. It cannot be mainly carried out to prevent parents being distressed by witnessing postnatal death, or the neonatal resuscitation dilemma, or the possibility of an early term survival, because it does not always apply in terminations for foetal anomaly, nor does it apply in other second trimester cases where a live birth could occur. Furthermore, in my research the distress of the feticide itself was enduring for some women who underwent it, whereas the distress of a live birth and subsequent death was balanced by some acceptance or even satisfaction at having witnessed the living baby in all the other cases in my research. This contrasts with other research which emphasised the acceptability of feticide to some parents, but which seems to have taken place in a context where they were given options to select or refuse it (Graham et al. 2009), which was not always the case for my participants.

Feticide, therefore, may often be routinely carried out because it is understood to be a procedural requirement, something in the guidelines, in a field in which bureaucracy can exempt doctors from prosecution for illegal abortion. Oloto (2014), in giving reasons for feticide, does not mention the bureaucratic consequences

for doctors of a termination which has not been successful, such as being required to inform the Care Quality Commission (CQC) of the death of a person during the provision of a regulated activity such as termination, and the requirement to report deaths of babies born alive after 20 weeks, including after termination, to the perinatal surveillance tool MBRRACE.¹¹ Nor does he mention the legal requirement to register a live-born baby and to produce a death certificate when it dies. Nor does he mention the potential expense to the state or private sector in terms of the costs of maternity leave and so on which can be claimed after a live birth in the second trimester. The burden is on doctors to carry out these state governance requirements in an environment where abortion is a criminal act from which they are merely exempted from prosecution under certain circumstances by the 1967 Abortion Act. It is likely more straightforward for caregivers to conduct a termination for foetal anomaly which does not end in live birth. And feticide also exists in the context of the illegality of euthanasia in the United Kingdom, where the distinction of birth between a foetus and a baby prevents the active taking of a born child's life – as Costeloe (2007) says, the procedure of feticide carried out moments after birth would be murder. The distinction between euthanasia and the withdrawal of life support is one of immense legal uncertainty for doctors in relation to withholding treatment from a born child, who has a right to care under the NHS. In cases where parents do not consent to the withdrawal of treatment for living children, the situation could become even more complicated for doctors, as has occurred in recent legal cases involving babies Charlie Gard (Wyatt and Siddique 2017) and Alfie Evans (Collins 2018), where lengthy court cases pitted parents against doctors.

It is simpler for doctors to perform feticide and avoid these issues. However, the consequences of this legal framework are that the women in whose bodies the foetuses live often have little choice over whether to undergo the process during terminations for foetal anomaly towards the end of the second trimester. It is significant that Lucy, who was advised by doctors that she had the option to reject feticide in favour of a potential live birth at 21 weeks, was employed in the hospital in a clinical capacity and was personally known to the doctors involved. She may have therefore been less of a risky parent for doctors, who knew she would not insist on intervention to try to prolong her baby's life. In other cases, women facing a possible live birth after going into premature labour were not offered the procedure. The decision about feticide or live birth

is thus not usually made by the pregnant woman, but by clinical staff. In this research, there was little or no choice for the women about feticide, a medical procedure aimed at the foetal body, but also taking place on their own pregnant body.

Conclusion: The Foetal Body and the Production of Trajectories of Care for the Pregnant Body

When facing pregnancy loss through foetal death, termination for foetal anomaly and premature labour, the biomedical assessment of the foetal body in relation to gestational time, and its diagnostic classification as being in the second trimester, structures the type of healthcare procedures available to the pregnant woman. Access to surgical removal of the foetal body, available in the first trimester of pregnancy through the cervix and vagina, and sometimes in the third trimester through Caesarean section, is usually not available to women in the second trimester, who must labour and give birth. A lack of doctors in the NHS with the relevant surgical skills means women cannot select this treatment even though it is medically less consequential for their bodies. This was not the reasoning offered to women, however, who if they did ask questions were given a variety of reasons for the requirement to labour and birth. Gestational time classifications also affect whether women must undergo feticide in terminations for foetal anomaly. However, in spontaneous premature labour feticide is not offered, and the focus is more on what neonatal treatment will or will not be offered to the resulting baby if it is born alive. This means that women may have no choice but to witness their newborn baby's death.

These restrictions on women's care, combined with a lack of clear information for women about alternative procedures and the comparative risks of different ways of managing second trimester loss, mean that pregnant women have their healthcare options restricted within obstetric and gynaecological care in the NHS in England. Furthermore, resource availability means the NHS is potentially not offering the safest care to women when surgical management is not available. These choices, or non-choices, are being made because of classifications of the foetal body, when that body is not alive or will not live. They are played out on the body of the pregnant woman, who is frequently required to suffer pain, postnatal complications and emotional distress without being able to weigh up for herself the benefits and disadvantages of labour,

birth and feticide. Stratified trajectories of care are produced in the English NHS in relation to pregnancy, in which different levels of agency are being accorded to pregnant women. Furthermore, access to these different trajectories of care is determined by biomedical classification of the foetal body rather than the agential choice of the pregnant woman, depending on the possible outcome of the pregnancy in terms of producing a living baby. This raises issues of consent, bodily autonomy, power and agency which have been a priority for feminist scholars of reproduction for several decades, in a field of reproductive politics to which this research contributes (see, for example, Sheldon 1997, Rothman 1993, Oakley 1984, Duden 1993, Bordo 2003, Colen 1995).

The next chapter will further illustrate the impact of biomedical classification of the foetal body on the care of the pregnant woman experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss by showing how women's experiences are minimised and marginalised in their day-to-day healthcare experiences.

Notes

1. Dilatation and Curettage is an obsolete form of surgical abortion where a curette is used to empty the uterus. 'D&C' has become a lay term in England referring to any surgical evacuation of the uterus.
2. A version of this chapter has been published in the journal *Sociology of Health and Illness* (Middlemiss 2022).
3. In New Zealand, the legal foetal viability threshold is set at 20 weeks' gestation rather than 24 weeks as in England (Jutel 2011b).
4. Also known as cerclage, a cervical stitch is a suturing procedure used to try to prevent the cervix from opening.
5. Chorionic villus sampling is a procedure in which cells from the placenta are removed and tested during pregnancy to check for genetic and chromosome disorders in the foetus.
6. It might be assumed that a known potential for increased complications, such as retained placenta, would lead to increased postnatal care for women with second trimester losses. However, as Chapter 2 explains, this is not the case.
7. The availability of pain relief in second trimester loss is inconsistent and is discussed in Chapter 2.
8. Crowning is the point of passage of the foetal head through the vagina in vaginal birth.
9. Feticide is also spelt 'foeticide' but I have retained the more common biomedical spelling here.

10. The repercussions of a feticide in terms of lack of access to birth registration and maternity and paternity benefits are considered in Chapter 3.
11. Whilst neonatal deaths beyond 20 weeks' gestation, including after termination of pregnancy, are reportable to the perinatal death surveillance system MBRRACE-UK, terminations are not included in the different neonatal mortality rates produced by this surveillance.

Chapter 2

‘THEY’RE NOT SUPPOSED TO DEAL WITH THIS KIND OF THING’ ONTOLOGICAL BOUNDARY WORK, DISCIPLINE AND OBSTETRIC VIOLENCE

Expecting her first baby at the age of twenty-four, one winter’s night nursery nurse Bethany woke to a gush of liquid in the bed. Her husband was at work, so she rang her mother to take her to hospital, where it was discovered that at 17 weeks of pregnancy her membranes had ruptured, she was going into premature labour, and the baby would be born. Bethany described how, once her husband arrived, she and her family were left to get on with the process in a side room of the hospital:

I think 22 weeks is when you go on to the maternity ward. So I was in the gynaecology ward in a side room. And I had no midwife, I had no-one. I had [husband] and my mum. And I had no idea what I was doing. I’d never had a baby before. I just had, I was just completely clueless . . .

And then, you know, my mum was like, ‘this doesn’t feel right, I think someone should be here making sure you’re ok.’

And the nurse basically just said ‘when it’s happened, come and get me and I’ll sort it out.’

The hospital at which Bethany was treated did not classify her experience at this point in pregnancy as a labour and delivery, which would be treated on the maternity ward. Bethany was put on to the gynaecology ward, which is the routine process at some hospitals in South West England for pre-viability pregnancy loss.

Bethany had had no birth training, because she was still early in her first pregnancy:

Just being left in a room. I just felt like I didn't know what to do and I was just basically relying on my mum and [husband] to know that if something wasn't right, or if I needed to move, or, I don't know.

She was left to labour without medical support for several hours in a lot of pain and with poor access to pain relief:

They started me off with paracetamol. And I very quickly said, 'this is not. Paracetamol. I can't actually cope.' So they gave me gas and air¹ but even that was. [Husband] had to go out and ask for it . . . I was literally writhing in pain, I couldn't. [Husband] went out to get it, and they literally wheeled it in and went 'there you go.'

Didn't show you how to use it?

No. And then at one point, they came in and I was constantly breathing it, and they said 'you need to go steady on that thing, because it will freeze the lines.' And I was like, 'I've never done this before! I'm just sucking on it because it's helping!'

Bethany was not examined for progression of labour, with nurses saying that they didn't know how dilated her cervix needed to be for birth to happen, because they didn't know how big the baby would be. Her mother's attempts to monitor contraction frequency were described as 'pointless' for the same reason. Bethany and her family were therefore left alone to get on with the labour with no sense of how long it might last. When delivery happened, there was no medical support in the room. So Bethany's husband had to look under the sheet to see that the tiny, premature baby had been born, and then go and call for a nurse, exactly as they had been told at the beginning of labour: 'when it's happened come and get me'.

Bethany's first experience of labour, and her birthing of her dead son, included difficulty accessing pain relief because it was not routinely available in the space in which she was cared for. Diagnosis of the foetus as being in the second trimester took precedence over her clinical symptoms of pain in relation to the availability of pain relief. Her medical care involved no midwife support, being alone at the point of delivery and judgmental comments by staff on her coping abilities. She also experienced a lack of information and informed consent about the processes she was going through. For example, she was not warned about the pain of manual placenta removal on just gas and air, nor that it could be ineffective and might still necessitate surgery, as it did a fortnight later. Yet despite

describing her experiences as traumatic, Bethany was cautious in her criticisms of her care:

I mean they're obviously busy, aren't they? They've got other people to see, and they're stretched as it is, so I don't blame them. I think it's the system? It's, they're understaffed, or, they're not supposed to deal with this kind of thing.

In trying to comprehend the failings in her care, Bethany ended up emphasising the deviant nature of her pregnancy loss compared to normative pregnancy. The systematic failures of the care of her pregnant self were caused by the sheer wrongness of 'this kind of thing': the pregnancy which could not produce a living baby.

In the story of women's experiences of second trimester loss, this chapter describes how the 'wrongness' of second trimester pregnancy loss, breaching the teleological ontology of pregnancy which should not produce this outcome, structures the nature and quality of the birth experience for women. In the previous chapter, I described how diagnosis of the foetal body diverted the pregnant woman onto a specific trajectory of care, in the process of which her own possibilities of choice in healthcare disappeared. I now trace how the events of second trimester pregnancy loss in English healthcare are systematically minimised and marginalised, through disciplinary techniques and events of obstetric mistreatment and violence, with the consequence of disappearing the body of the pregnant woman as the object of healthcare. The practices of healthcare protect ontological classifications of the second trimester foetus as 'not a baby', and the pregnant woman as 'not a mother' in biomedicine and English law. Fundamental understandings of the reality of pregnancy are protected by these practices. They occur in the context of the teleological biomedical-legal ontology of pregnancy, in which a pregnancy which will not produce a living baby becomes invisible in the English healthcare system.

Mistreatment of Women and Obstetric Violence in Healthcare

Bethany's experiences in relation to the birth and death of her son are consistent with the marginalisation and deprioritisation of pregnancy loss in healthcare practice in the UK which has been evidenced over many years (Lovell 1983, Hey et al. 1989, Letherby 1993, Murphy and Philpin 2010, Moulder 1998). Her experiences

also fit into a recent typology of forms of direct abuse directed against women in all forms of childbirth in multiple global settings (Bohren et al. 2015). Many of the forms of mistreatment these authors identify were also described to me by other women in my research. These include verbal abuse such as blaming; stigma and discrimination based on medical condition; failure to meet professional standards of care (such as an attendant being present at delivery or refusal to provide pain relief); loss of autonomy; lack of consent; and health system conditions and constraints. These themes recur throughout this chapter in relation to women's experiences in the English state healthcare system, and align with highly critical findings from three recent government-commissioned enquiries into failings in maternity care in England at Morecambe Bay, Shrewsbury and Telford, and East Kent (Ockenden 2022, Kirkup 2015, 2022).

Bohren et al. prefer the term 'mistreatment of women', but they explicitly situate their research alongside frameworks of 'obstetric violence', a concept developed in South America to describe the disrespect and abuse of women in pregnancy and childbirth (Sadler et al. 2016, Williams et al. 2018, Perez D'Gregorio 2010). Obstetric violence draws on the concept of structural violence (Farmer 2003) and consists of both an individual act of power by a caregiver, and a structural response to the devaluing of women's reproduction in patriarchal society. As a framework for understanding some types of pregnancy care, it is useful because it draws attention to the many specific ways in which women's bodies and subjectivities may be the object of aggression and violence during pregnancy and childbirth in a type of gendered violence (Borges 2017, Cohen Shabot 2016, Cohen Shabot and Korem 2018, Cohen Shabot 2020, Chadwick 2018). It links the lived experiences of women to the medical exercise of power, but also beyond that to the wider valuing of women and their reproduction in patriarchy (Zacher Dixon 2015).

However, the obstetric violence concept relies for explanation of the abuse on a causal link between the devaluation of women and their activities in wider society, and what then happens to them in obstetric care. This is an insufficiently complex explanation in the case of second trimester loss, because it misses out the role of ontologies of pregnancy and the foetus. Understanding obstetric violence as gender-based discrimination against the pregnant body in favour of the foetal body (Borges 2017) is not sufficient as an explanation in second trimester loss, when the foetus will not survive. It is not solely because women's reproduction is generally devalued

that medical care in second trimester pregnancy loss is so problematic for many women. A further factor is the complex relationship between classificatory technologies of biomedicine and the law, drawn upon in healthcare practice, which results in the marginalisation and disciplining of certain pregnancies. These classificatory practices centre the deviant foetal body, and are enacted on the deviant pregnant body during second trimester pregnancy loss. They are based on ontological positions about the status of both bodies. Obstetric violence does not just happen, it is used and performed for particular purposes within the medical management of pregnancy, labour and birth, in the context of ontological politics.

Ontological Boundary Work in English State Healthcare

Ontological underpinnings of biomedical discourse define a pre-viable or dead foetus as a non-person. Because pregnancy is understood teleologically, as the successful production of persons, a pregnancy which will not produce a living child, as in the second trimester, is deviant at an ontological level. In this biomedical ontology, a foetus which is dead or will die cannot fulfil its teleological destiny, and therefore is not a 'real' baby. Ontological positions about pregnancy loss not involving 'real' babies are embedded in longstanding conventions and practices of healthcare. For example, work on gynaecological nursing has shown how nurses explicitly make contrasts between ontologies of foetal bodies delivered on labour wards by midwives, who deal with the 'nice chubby baby' (Bolton 2005: 177) and gynaecology wards which often handle late miscarriage and termination and 'ugly dead babies' (Bolton 2005: 178). Similar classifications are made by hospitals in research in Canada on termination for foetal anomaly carried out on gynaecology wards (Chiappetta-Swanson 2005).

However, second trimester pregnancy loss involving labour and birth and the formed body of a foetal being poses a potential ontological threat to these classificatory decisions. Second trimester loss is not the live birth of a healthy infant which is the normative end of a pregnancy and which clearly produces a person in the English legal system. And yet it bears a resemblance to some endings of a pregnancy, such as stillbirth in the third trimester, which does produce a form of legally recognised person (see Chapter 3). Furthermore, confused ontological positions on the foetal being

co-exist within healthcare itself. In NHS antenatal care, pregnant women are encouraged to perceive their foetus as a 'baby' from conception through NHS educational materials (NHS 2019b). In this guidance, the section for parents on miscarriage and stillbirth also refers to the foetal being as a 'baby'. At the same time, in the second trimester pregnancy losses examined here, there were situations in which the foetal being was produced as non-baby, or deviant in relation to a teleological ontology of pregnancy. For example, a foetal being born alive in the second trimester has breached spatial and temporal boundaries because it is inappropriately outside the pregnant body at the time when it cannot survive in the outside world. It has become deviant (Foucault 1991). As Charlie's story in the previous chapter showed, this deviance alters the care trajectory for a pre-viability baby, who will not be offered medical treatment. A foetal being which has been judged to have abnormalities consistent with the possibility of termination for foetal anomaly is also deviant in relation to being judged, through hierarchical forms of observation, in relation to normalised bodies, producing deviance through discipline (Foucault 1991). And a dead foetal body which has not yet been born is also deviant, existing as it does within a pregnancy which will not have a normative outcome of separate life. These deviant foetal beings breach the teleological biomedical ontology of pregnancy, because they will not result in a living baby. Second trimester pregnancy loss is therefore an event which must be pulled back into classificatory conformity within a boundary infrastructure which defines classifications through practices (Bowker and Star 2000: 299). In order to achieve this, medical institutions perform boundary work during the care trajectory to produce the foetal being in second trimester loss as 'not a real baby' and the pregnant woman as 'not a mother'.

This ontological boundary work is enacted on the bodies of pregnant women, fetuses and babies using disciplinary techniques (Foucault 1991, 1998). Deviant and docile pregnant and foetal bodies are produced using temporal and spatial decomposition, hierarchical examination and normalisation. Some of this normalisation of the foetal body is based on gestational time and normative development and formation, as observed through biomedical surveillance such as ultrasonography or prenatal genetic testing. However, at its most fundamental level normalisation is against the teleological biomedical ontology of pregnancy, in which a pregnancy should produce a living person, and a second trimester foetus cannot become a living person. Furthermore, foetal deviance

is also enacted on the other body in pregnancy, that of the pregnant woman. She too is disciplined, because her foetus does not fit the normalised teleological ontology of pregnancy. For women such as Bethany, the consequences are a trajectory of healthcare which does not understand this process as the loss of a baby, nor as a labour and birth requiring the same level of pregnancy care as a normative birth. As in Mol's ontological politics (Mol 1999), the performance of one ontological object, in this case the foetal body as 'not a baby', impacts on the performance of other objects, in this case the labouring and birthing pregnant body. It is rendered invisible in the healthcare system.

Differential Trajectories of Healthcare as Disciplinary Penalties and Obstetric Violence

Once the foetal body in the second trimester has been classified as deviant by disciplinary techniques, the pregnant woman is also deviant, because she will not produce a living baby. As a result, within healthcare, a penal mechanism is enacted on the pregnant subject, who must be subject to disciplinary penalties because she has departed from the normalised rule (Foucault 1991). An alternative trajectory of care is put in place which clarifies to both healthcare practitioners and the pregnant woman herself that this is a deviant pregnancy, as Bethany described. As a consequence of this, at each point in the sequence of events which make up a second trimester pregnancy loss the gravity of the event for the pregnant woman's body is minimised, and women's experiences are marginalised, by a healthcare system which seeks to constantly affirm its classifications of second trimester loss as medically inconsequential and different to other forms of birth. My research found that gestational time, medical space and differential healthcare were used as forms of discipline to produce pregnant women as deviant, sometimes alongside forms of more direct obstetric violence, disappearing their experiences through the procedures of the healthcare system.

‘Not Pregnant Enough’: Gestational Time, Medical Space and Differential Healthcare Access in the Second Trimester

Women in my research consistently had difficulties accessing medical care in second trimester pregnancies. Being accepted into different medical spaces was conditional on gestational time, at every stage of the event, in an example of the management of pregnancy and birth through the institutionalisation of time (Simonds 2002). Antenatal monitoring is sparse in the NHS in the first two trimesters of a pregnancy believed to be uncomplicated (NHS 2019a), and it was clear to women in my research that the fact that medical staff were relatively powerless to intervene to assist the pre-viable foetus explained their lack of attention to the pregnancy at this stage. The potential teleological destination of a foetal being determined access to medical resources for the pregnant woman. Concerns women had about the pregnancy in the second trimester were routinely minimised in the period running up to the loss. Access to medical examination, itself disciplinary, was restricted, and non-examination of the second trimester pregnant body acted as a form of exclusion. Phoebe had a typical experience during a placental abruption at 17 weeks in her mid-twenties. She struggled to get her concerns about persistent vaginal bleeding taken seriously by medical staff, being told on the phone that the local hospital Early Pregnancy Unit would not see her before 20 weeks’ gestation. Eventually her waters broke at home, and she started bleeding very heavily. She expressed her bemusement to me about the way her fears had not been responded to:

I’d had my midwife appointment, I had these scans and things in the run up, and you hear about it all the time, all these charity campaigns, ‘anything wrong, phone your midwife!’ All these leaflets saying, ‘anything wrong, worried, concerned? Phone us!’ I phoned them, and they weren’t concerned . . . I felt like I was bothering them because I wasn’t pregnant enough. Not important enough.

Being able to access medical care at anxious points in the second trimester was difficult for women because of the gestation of the foetus. Even in labour, women’s need for and entitlement to medical care was in doubt. Heather was given medication to induce labour after foetal death was diagnosed, and then sent home. With her experience of two previous vaginal labours, she then realised labour had started and went to hospital, but staff refused to admit

her because they did not believe she was in labour. They sent her home again, where her waters broke and she had to rush back to hospital for the birth. This lack of access to care and the dismissive attitudes of staff in relation to pregnant women's concerns are forms of mistreatment of women in obstetric care (Bohren et al. 2015), related to obstetric violence.

It is also significant that women themselves were hesitant about their claims to medical care. A factor in second trimester loss is that women doubt the validity of their experience in a form of self-discipline, the defining factor in a successfully operating disciplinary system (Foucault 1991). For example, Helen, who had the intrauterine death of her daughter diagnosed at 15 weeks in her second pregnancy, was given a date to come back for delivery, and then sent home, where the baby was born in the bedroom with a massive loss of blood. Instead of calling an ambulance, she called a midwife friend:

I couldn't get up off the floor, absolutely out of it, and the blood was still coming, and [midwife friend] said, 'you need to call an ambulance, you're losing too much, I can estimate the amount of blood you're losing.' And I really didn't want to, but I just didn't know how to get down the stairs and into the car.

Why didn't you want to?

Because it isn't a medical emergency. I wasn't dying.

But it's quite serious though? Did you feel unentitled again?

Yeah, but all you hear is people calling ambulances for ridiculous reasons.

But you were bleeding all over the floor?

[laughing] I don't know. I don't know the logic in it. I just felt like I was wasting time. Again, maybe it was this, everything is so normalised, to the point where you feel 'just get on with it, can't you just cope with a miscarriage?' So you kind of feel like you're the idiot who calls the ambulance, you know. If I really wish in some ways they'd prepared us for how big it was. I wish they'd said, 'if you need an ambulance, you call it'.

Access to medical space and care was limited by classificatory decisions relating to the unborn foetal body and its gestational stage, rather than by the clinical symptoms which women were experiencing in their own bodies, which then disappeared in their attempt to access care. Often a sense of lack of entitlement to medical care was expressed in the comments of medical staff, such as those made to several patients about needing to free up their beds. Women in England are expected to be compliant and restrained

in pregnancy care, particularly in relation to using NHS resources, the unnecessary use of which is often perceived as unethical by patients themselves (McDonald et al. 2007). In UK culture, the NHS is perceived through an emotional lens of gratitude and collective ownership which often puts it beyond critique (Arnold-Forster and Gainty 2021), as Bethany hinted at the beginning of the chapter, and which Angela expressed as a horrified 'I'm faulting the service!' when she caught herself being critical of her medical care. Women had often internalised the classifications of their pregnancies as less important because of the gestational stage of the foetus, with the attendant sense that the event they were experiencing was 'not medically serious' and not a 'real' birth or labour, to the extent that they limited their own attempts to access care in medical spaces for fear of being judged unworthy or demanding.

'We Went Out the Back Door of the Labour Ward': Medical Space as a Disciplinary Technique in Second Trimester Loss

Once it has been accessed, the arrangement of medical space itself illustrates to women experiencing pregnancy loss that they are deviant and are inappropriately taking up space when they should be invisible. This is a development of the way space is used as an obstetric technology demanding compliance (Davis and Walker 2010). Where there is a specialist maternity bereavement suite in a hospital, this is sometimes concealed even on the hospital site by being unmarked on site maps. When I visited one hospital, the staff on the general information desk did not know about the existence of the bereavement suite or the hospital's pregnancy memorial garden. Pregnancy loss is thus produced as in need of hiding, as shameful and deviant. Contact between normatively pregnant women and women experiencing second trimester loss was sometimes avoided through the use of non-standard routes: several women pointed out the use of 'back doors' in their care, through which they were ushered into or out of different trajectories of care. Amanda found out at a satellite clinic at a routine 20-week scan that her unborn son had congenital anomalies. The sonographer arranged for her to meet a specialist next day at the main hospital:

She gave us some photos and showed us out the back door. [laughing slightly]

Back door is weird?

Well, she didn't want us having to walk past all the other people, because obviously we were upset, being told there was a problem with the baby.

For them, or for you?

I don't know. I don't know. That's a really interesting question. Possibly for us? But also I suppose, it stops panic in the corridor, doesn't it?

But also immediately you're put on a different route?

Yeah, completely. It carried on when we got down to [main hospital maternity unit], because we then sat waiting with the scans with the normal mums . . . So there's the window that the receptionists are in, and you sit there and she's got one pile [of notes] there. And we watched her put a pile of notes down, and then go, 'oh, that's the special case' and with that somebody walked out and picked them up and then called us.

So you were already being different?

Yeah, so we were sat with everyone, but our notes. And we heard it, so I'm sure everyone else did.

A combination of space and bureaucratic procedures, such as maternity notes, was used to separate and individualise women as cases (Foucault 1991), in a classic disciplinary technique. The Green Notes, the NHS symbol of pregnancy carried around by all pregnant women at the time of my research,² have been analysed as part of the NHS's work culture which puts pregnant women in a marginal position in relation to their own care, a Foucauldian surveillance technique in normative pregnancy which also symbolises the carrier's identity as a pregnant woman (Papen 2008). The use of the notes as disciplinary tools whose removal produced deviance was experienced by Simone. A week after the delivery of her daughter, she had to return to hospital to have retained placenta removed. Because she had delivered her baby, her green maternity notes had been taken off her, but she occupied the same space as women who were still pregnant, which she found very difficult:

It's those green folders. [Laughing slightly] Those green folders stand out when you don't want to see them. And I know they've got it separate, the [bereavement suite where she had laboured], but it is.

You've got to walk through it? [I was aware of the hospital layout]

You've got to walk through, and, you know, where the people were waiting to be induced, they were there and they were all walking round because that's what you do. Yeah, and you just saw everyone with their bumps. And you had to walk through them. And then walk back again. It was horrible.

Joelle, who had a termination for foetal anomaly, and who felt ill prepared for the trauma of the subsequent birth, was also affected by the bureaucratic use of green maternity notes. When she had left hospital after her daughter's death, her green notes had been removed from her. But she then experienced severe abdominal pain for six weeks after the birth. She struggled to get healthcare professionals to react to this until eventually she was scanned and found to have retained placenta which had to be surgically removed. During this process she constantly had her right to be seen in the maternity space questioned because of the absence of her green notes:

As soon as you book in for the termination they take all your green notes off you, so I'd go in [to the maternity unit for postnatal care] and they'd say 'well, where are your green notes?' And you just have to keep going through the same thing, over and over again.

The use of green maternity notes as a signifier of normative pregnancy and a passport to maternity spaces meant that their removal and absence was a label of deviance.

Deviance can also be emphasised through the public exposure that the spaces of normative pregnancy impose on a woman whose pregnancy is not going well. In these cases, visibility was heightened but with the effect of labelling the event as deviant. There were many tales of routine antenatal scans at which diagnosis of foetal death or anomaly occurred where the architecture of the hospital required distressed women to leave through a public waiting room of other pregnant women. Simone had attended a routine ultrasound scan without her husband, who was working, and with her youngest son, for whom she had no childcare, when she was told that her unborn daughter had died. Staff told her to phone her husband on her mobile phone. However, there was no mobile signal, and so she had to walk, crying and dragging her son's pushchair, through the crowded waiting room to leave the hospital and find a signal in order to tell her husband that their expected baby had died. Fiona, waiting in a corridor for the induction of her dead son, was handed a pregnancy loss memory box by a midwife and had to sit publicly holding it outside the gynaecology unit where her baby would be born. Megan, diagnosed with no foetal heartbeat at the 20-week ultrasound scan, found there was no separate space for a private conversation with midwives about the need to induce birth. With her thoughts on the lack of heartbeat of her own baby, she was exposed to the

heartbeat sounds of normative pregnancies by the use of space in the hospital:

There wasn't a room where we could go in. So [midwife] was like, 'we're desperately going to get you a room, we're just going to find you a room, blah, blah, blah.' And she, like, you could tell the midwife was like, who was trying to deal with us, was panicked a little bit. Because in, like, the two rooms that were like opposite where we were sat, there's both pregnant women in there with the [foetal heartbeat] monitors on? You know, with the [foetal] heartbeat going, 'duh, duh, duh'? I was like, 'oh god! I feel sick.'

This leakage and porosity between normative pregnancy spaces into those of pregnancy loss was very common. If there was a bereavement suite or separate maternity room available for pregnancy loss in the second trimester, it was usually physically situated very close to the labour ward, presumably for the convenience of medical staff. This increased the chances of women being forced into comparisons between their births and normative ones because of the sight or sound of other pregnant women during their labour experience. Charlie explained a typical layout:

So you go into labour ward, you turn right and you've got the ten main rooms down the right hand side, and if you turn left you've got this suite, which has like a specialist bathtub and that in it. But it's classed as the bereavement suite because it's got the two double doors and the lift in between it, you're not meant to hear everything from the main ward? But obviously you still can. But you're not meant to. So it is classed as like, putting you out the way a bit?

Such arrangements often served to reinforce deviance from normative pregnancy and suggest that the needs of the woman facing pregnancy loss are invisible in the planning of maternity services. Rachel went into premature labour with what eventually was diagnosed as placental abruption. The bereavement suite in the hospital was unavailable, possibly because it was already in use, and after the birth and death of her daughter, she was moved into another room:

They put us into a quieter room, I remember walking in and there was a lady giving birth, and she was giving it what for, 'ah this really hurts, get this out of me.' . . .

We weren't in the bereavement suite. Unbeknown to us, we just didn't know, but we were – I don't know where we were. But it wasn't the bereavement suite.

So you had this sort of image of, like, normal birth right next to what just happened to you?

Yeah, you could hear this woman giving it some and then the scream of the baby when the baby was born, and we were like, 'well, at least you get to go home, you know, you went through all that and you get to go home with your baby.' So yeah, it was just quite surreal.

Having been placed alongside other women at the beginning of the process of termination for foetal anomaly, at the end of her labour Lucy was given an alternative route out of the ward, one which would not be used by women who had delivered living babies:

That was the hardest thing, walking out. Just walking away and sort of saying. We went out the back door of the labour ward, so that we weren't going through where everybody else was going through with live babies.

These experiences of being placed at one time alongside women with normative pregnancies, and at another time being separated from them, was very common in my research, as if movement within medical space represented the confusion over women's status and treatment in the second trimester. They were either inappropriately visible as women facing loss alongside normative pregnancies, or made invisible in the same contexts, where their needs were not factored into care practices. Women sometimes had to move in and out of the main labour ward. Kerry, whose son was born alive after spontaneous premature labour, had a cervical stitch put in, and then taken out again when it became clear that the pregnancy could not be saved:

And again, you had to go back onto delivery suite, past all the bloody crying babies and stuff, back to the room at the end. And again, they had to put you in the bloody stirrups and stuff, and pull the bloody [stitch] out . . . And then you just have to wait. [For Kerry, the wait was for labour to progress and her son to die.]

Eva also experienced being moved in and out of spaces in a way which emphasised the deviant nature of her pregnancy and the ambiguity of her visibility. She was admitted for induction after the death of her son was diagnosed by ultrasound, but initially there was no space in the specialist bereavement suite. She was given a private room, but for several days had to keep emerging onto the antenatal ward because staff had not offered to bring food to the room:

For mealtimes I had to queue up with pregnant people in the ward . . . And I was just like, again, ‘got to get through this, got to get through this showing no emotion. Right. Got to eat. Got to queue up with these people.’

Did they not try and talk to you and stuff?

Yeah, they were. And I was trying to – it’s hard, because you spend so much time trying to make other people feel ok, don’t you? They are asking questions, but ‘don’t worry! I’m going through this, my baby’s dead. Don’t worry!’

Movement through space in these cases is reminiscent of ontological choreography (Thompson 2005), in which the teleological destination of a particular body in a medical space defines it ontologically. Women moved back and forth between bereavement suite, labour ward and antenatal ward, depending on the expected outcome of their pregnancy for the foetus. In the process, they themselves faded in and out of visibility in the practices of healthcare provision.

Obstetric Violence and Discipline within the Maternity Unit

During labour and delivery in the maternity unit, most women in this research experienced standards of care which would not be typical of standards of care in labour and birth in the third trimester, though similar experiences have been noted in the reports on failed maternity care at Morecambe Bay, Shrewsbury and Telford, and East Kent (Kirkup 2015, 2022, Ockenden 2022). The standards of care were often congruent with typologies of mistreatment of women in childbirth (Bohren et al. 2015), aligned with obstetric violence. Particularly strong examples were the lack of informed consent and adequate pain relief, poor support in labour from medical staff, and giving birth alone. These were direct forms of mistreatment of women, and also disciplinary in the way they produced deviance from normative pregnancy in the cases of second trimester pregnancy loss.

Lack of Informed Consent

Women in my research were underprepared by medical staff for the experience of labour and birth, in relation to the duration of the experience, the possibility of pain, and the risks to them. A handful of women were warned in advance that the experience might be painful, either directly by staff or by literature they were given.

Access to a bereavement suite and midwife contact in advance of labour, particularly at later gestations, sometimes resulted in careful explanation by staff of pain relief options, including one woman being told she could have an epidural if she wanted. Epidurals are highly effective in controlling pain during induced terminations for foetal anomaly, though they are not routinely available (Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014). However, for most women in this research epidurals were not an option for labour, though they were sometimes used for placenta removal. Clear information about possible pain levels was not given. Instead, the physical consequences of labour and birth were usually minimised in advance by healthcare staff. This was particularly significant for the 11 women whose first labour this was, like Bethany at the beginning of the chapter, who had had no birth training. NHS antenatal classes typically take place in the third trimester (NHS 2018) and availability of and access to antenatal classes even in late pregnancy is known to be poor in the South West peninsula (NHS Northern Eastern & Western Clinical Commissioning Group, South Devon & Torbay Clinical Commissioning Group, and Kernow Clinical Commissioning Group 2014), with only 10–15% of pregnant women in Cornwall attending classes (Private communication with NHS staff member, 2019). This means women were having their pregnancies ended, or going into labour, with very little information about what this involved. In emergency spontaneous premature labour cases, it was assumed that women would realise what was happening rather than it being explained to them, even in their first pregnancy. Georgia went into premature labour at 21 weeks and was never told what was happening to her, despite a throwaway comment which she did not understand about her cervical dilation³ being 4 centimetres. She and her husband had no idea what was happening, to the extent that her husband, not realising the emergency, was fiddling on his phone when the baby was suddenly born.

Women who had already experienced labour with previous children were surprised at the duration of the labour in their second trimester loss. Eva's induction to deliver her dead son's body lasted five days and was very painful, but she had been told in advance it would be over in a few hours. Lucy worked in maternity-adjacent care, professionally knew the clinical team caring for her, and was generally given a lot of autonomy in her healthcare experience compared with other women in this research. However, she still didn't expect the experience to last as long as it did:

So I've got a friend who's a midwife and she said to me afterwards, 'oh yeah, we expect people of your gestation to have a really long induction.' I was kind of like, 'oh, that would have been helpful to know?' Just so you kind of know what you're roughly dealing with.

Pain was also downplayed by staff. Some labours on maternity were managed with paracetamol for long periods, even though research and guidelines say this is ineffective (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2011a, Speedie, Lyus and Robson 2014). Amber had laboured for some time in a previous pregnancy before an emergency Caesarean, but she was underprepared for the pain of her subsequent second trimester termination for foetal anomaly:

I thought it was gonna be like what the lady said, be a couple of hours, a few period pains. God knows I didn't know what to expect.

Why did they say that, I wonder?

I don't know, cos it wasn't true. So why not tell me the truth? What difference would it make? I don't know, but yeah, I heard that a few times, so it was quite a shock. It was a shock when I went into what I classed as full on labour. It felt like full on labour. Cos I asked for more pain relief, I think they had to go and get permission [for morphine], and they were like 'because of what's happening you can have as much as you want. It's not going to affect the baby.'

The advance minimisation of the gravity of labour and birth for the pregnant woman in the second trimester, combined with the medical knowledge of its actual increased risks described in the chapter, raises serious questions around informed consent in second trimester loss. In the last chapter, I described how Joelle felt she was kept in the dark about the risks of second trimester termination for foetal anomaly and was persuaded to accept labour and birth over surgical management. She then had a very traumatic birth experience involving a retained placenta:

The doctors came in, they all came rushing in because I was – I literally felt like I was going to die. I said to [fiancé], 'I think I'm going to die.' I just felt, I couldn't feel my body, and I was just bleeding so heavily, and the doctors came in and they just start pressing on your belly, like, with their hand inside you, and like the pain was just crazy. The worst pain ever. And they said, 'oh, yeah, it's because of your gestation, and your body's gone into shock, it doesn't know what's going on.' And so obviously they do know that there's a risk at that point, but they seem to tell you 'oh this is the most natural way, this is, everything's going to be fine.' But it. Yeah. It was horrific.

This stressful birth and its aftermath, when Joelle could not access care for an infected retained placenta, was very different from what she had been led to expect when she made choices about how to manage the termination of her pregnancy. Explanations of such lack of advance information may lie with the management of relatively rare events of second trimester loss by inexperienced staff. They may also be connected to the general failings in the maternity care of women which has been evidenced in Morecambe Bay, Shrewsbury and Telford, and East Kent. However, the result in the experiences of the women in my research was that the potential gravity of the events of second trimester loss and the potential pain involved in labour and birth were consistently underplayed.

Lack of informed consent has been conceptualised as obstetric violence in births where foetal wellbeing is prioritised over the pregnant woman's autonomy (Borges 2017). In second trimester pregnancy loss, however, the justification of the marginalisation of consent processes is not the wellbeing of the foetus, which will die in all circumstances. Therefore, there is another reason motivating caregivers' inattention to informed consent: decisions have already been about its ontological status in relation to it not involving a 'real' baby because the foetus is under 24 weeks and viability and will not survive. What follows from this diagnosis and classification is that this is not a 'real' labour which would deliver a 'real' baby, and therefore the experience for the pregnant woman is also in some way lesser. The consequent minimisation of pain and duration of labour, the risk of home birth and the lack of attention to informed consent around induction of labour is therefore classificatory boundary work, separating second trimester labours from 'real' third trimester ones and making the second trimester labours disappear. Such boundary work results in obstetric violence for many women.

Lack of Support During Labour

A lack of medical support during second trimester labour can also be classified as 'neglect, abandonment or long delays' which are forms of mistreatment of women in labour because of the failure to meet professional standards of care (Bohren et al. 2015: 6). Although women are sometimes left alone to labour during full-term births in English healthcare (CQC 2019), it was routine in second trimester loss. Angela, talking to me about the death of her firstborn, expressed her surprise at the difference in the care she got in her subsequent labour, when the baby was expected to live, on the same maternity unit:

I had a midwife with me constantly! I remember thinking, this is amazing! How can there be a midwife with me the whole time? And yet there [during her earlier second trimester loss], I had nobody.

Two women described to me that there was a technical fault with the call bell from their room which meant no one came when they rang it. It seems rather coincidental that amongst 31 women this should be the case twice. In informal conversations with two midwives I have been told that midwives do actively prioritise those which have live birth outcomes over pregnancy losses. This lack of support available to anxious women was a feature of second trimester loss, particularly when the foetus was already known to be dead and the situation was considered to be under control as an induced labour. The examination of women's bodies for progression of labour was also limited in cases of second trimester loss, in another example of divergence from the usual trajectory of care in a vaginal birth. Women who expected to be told how dilated they were because of previous vaginal birth experiences were frustrated by staff explicitly refusing to do internal examinations as they would in normal births.⁴ For the women involved, this meant they felt they had no idea how long their labours needed to be endured, and this added to their distress.

Giving Birth Alone

In bereavement suites and maternity wards, despite the presence of midwives on the unit, it was very common for women to be alone when the baby was born. Having no skilled attendant present at the time of delivery is another form of mistreatment of women in childbirth (Bohren et al. 2015) and has also been found in Canada in relation to termination for foetal anomaly (Mitchell 2016). In my research, it was most likely in cases where the foetal being was known to be already dead, in cases of induction after spontaneous foetal death or feticide. Of the thirteen women I interviewed who went through this, only three had an attendant with her for the moment of birth, and another called the midwife in when her baby was partly out. The others all gave birth alone, and had to decide whether to look at or touch the body of their baby without anyone experienced to assist them. Other women who were alone at the point of birth were experiencing termination for foetal anomaly where there was little chance of foetal survival because of the foetal medical condition or the gestation, and the pregnancy was being deliberately terminated. Those who almost always had medical

attendance at the point of birth (9 out of 10 women, with Bethany as the exception) were the women who were in spontaneous premature labour with a living and healthy foetus, and these were the cases in which, whilst there would not be long term survival, there was the possibility of a diagnosis of live birth and consequent legal personhood. Where the foetus was potentially going to inhabit the category of 'person' or live baby, then medical staff were present to facilitate this diagnostic ontological shift. Where the foetus needed to stay in the ontological category of 'non-person', staff were not present or turned away, and the birth event became invisible to them. It is not clear whether this was deliberate policy, or the result of the lack of experience and training of staff as well as institutional deprioritisation, which consistently emerged in accounts from my participants and reflected findings in the Ockenden and Kirkup maternity care reports about poor management, communication with families, and training of staff. Joelle had accepted medical induction of birth for the termination of her pregnancy at 16 weeks' gestation after diagnosis of a serious genetic condition. She described the moment of birth:

And then my waters broke, and I rang the bell, and they said 'oh, we're just in the middle of changing shifts at the moment.' And they came in and they put another pessary in, and they said, 'just to sort of help it along a bit.' And then I had to sit on the bed for half an hour while that was in. And I remember just the feeling, and I was like, 'that's it.'

Rang the bell, and the midwife came, and she's like, 'I'm your new midwife.'

And I'm like, 'I think the baby's just come.'

And I didn't want to look, and [partner] didn't want to look, and so they just got a – I was under the sheets anyway – and she'd literally just got in the room, and she's like, 'I'm so unprepared!'

But you had given them warning, you'd just told them that your waters had gone?

Yeah, but they were changing the staff. And yeah, the, like, student midwife just held the sheet there for what seemed like ages, while the other girl went to get her gloves, and everything that she needed. And I was just looking at [partner], like, 'what am I supposed to do?' They're just stood there, like, in silence.

And the student midwife didn't know what to say to you?

Yeah.

Because they could have done a lot there, they could have told you what she looked like, for example?

Yeah. And then like, looking back now, I think, what if she was still

alive at that point? [This made Joelle cry.] And, I, like, didn't pick her up or anything.

The delay in anyone examining the baby meant no signs of life were noted by medical staff, with the result that Joelle's anxiety about whether her daughter died before birth or lying on the bed instead of in her arms will never be resolved. It also means, because no signs of life were diagnosed, that the ontological classification of the event as the termination of a non-baby remained unchallenged because of the absence from the room of the midwife for the minutes after the baby's birth. There is no statutory legal definition of 'life' in a born baby in England (Herring 2011), and this has an impact in the pre-viable second trimester when signs of life as determined by a medical practitioner are based on subtle clinical judgements (Smith et al. 2013, Macfarlane, Wood and Bennett 2003, MBRRACE-UK 2020b). Recent guidance, for example, states that signs of life which occur only for a minute after birth should be understood as posthumous reflexes rather than certifiable independent 'life' (MBRRACE-UK 2020b). The production of a 'live' baby (and therefore a legal person) in the second trimester is under the control of medical staff, in a further example of biomedicine controlling the ontological (and civic) status of beings produced in pregnancy.

Exclusion from the Maternity Unit: Gynaecology Wards as Disciplinary Mechanisms in Second Trimester Loss

Like Bethany, whose story began the chapter, not all women were even able to access the semi-private spaces of bereavement suites or delivery wards on the maternity unit. Foetal gestational time determined women's access to different spaces for labour and delivery. In multiple examples in at least two hospitals in this research, second trimester labours did not warrant access to either a specialist pregnancy bereavement suite or the labour ward. Fifteen women were treated in a specialist bereavement suite or another part of the labour ward. Eight were on a gynaecology or a general ward. Three births were at home, one was in Accident and Emergency, and the remaining four did not know the classification of the ward they were on. Women in my research understood the differences in the meaning of the space, and how not accessing maternity space

labelled them as non-mothers and their experiences as non-births, and made them invisible to maternity. Whilst this classification will suit some women's understanding of second trimester pregnancy loss, other women's ontological positions are denied in this space. Angela was admitted to the bereavement suite on a maternity ward at 21 weeks when she went into premature labour. She was able to compare this experience to a previous miscarriage in the first trimester which had taken place on the gynaecology ward in the same hospital:

So I'm glad I was on the maternity ward [for the second trimester loss]. It felt, it felt like I was pregnant, and I was having a baby. Regardless of what my outcome was, I was getting the same treatment? And that was important, I guess. If I look back in hindsight, I was treated like I was pregnant and I was having a baby . . .

Being included in that category?

Being included in that community, yeah. I think if I'd been on the gynae ward where I'd been before when I had a miscarriage, you're just a person in a room. And actually it was, you had your own room, but it was mixed, there was a man next door and you weren't special enough, if that makes sense?

And it doesn't have the family element that, that's very much as if you'd gone in for your kidneys?

Yeah. Absolutely.

Like, a ward that is 'we deal with this part of your body'?

Yeah.

There is no 'this is a baby, you are becoming a mother and a family'?

Yeah. I guess that's key. The people who looked after me were midwives. So they were – trained, or not trained, I don't know – in bereavement, or a special kind of care? But they were all midwives, they were all about helping people become families, looking after babies, looking after mothers. So that did make a difference I would say . . . Because when I had the miscarriage before, the one where I had the retained placenta, it was just like a ward. Literally, I was sat with just a curtain between a man having an ingrown toenail taken out and them asking me all these questions.

The implications of being admitted to non-maternity wards for second trimester loss could be disciplinary or could involve direct obstetric violence. Many of the standards of care on non-maternity wards were similar to those for second trimester labours and births on maternity wards described above, in terms of pain relief and midwife support. Women on gynaecology wards in my research were uniformly offered paracetamol for labour, and they then

struggled to get access to more effective forms of pain relief, sometimes going through the entire labour with only liquid paracetamol. Fiona, also facing labour for the first time after her son had been diagnosed by ultrasound as having died, was very anxious about the possibility of pain:

Did they not offer you morphine?

No. I said, 'it's going to be more painful than that.' And they said, 'well, no, we start with paracetamol and see how you go.' And I was like, oh God! I remember just feeling terrified.

And I said this to [private doctor she already knew, whom she happened to bump into at the hospital].

And he said 'that's ridiculous, you can have any pain relief you want. You're here for a very bad reason, so the least we can do it make you comfortable. I'll speak to them.'

And I said, 'ok, brilliant, thanks very much.' Felt really relieved. And then I was starting to have just like, light cramping. And one of the nurses came back, and I said 'oh, that doctor said I can have strong pain relief, and I can have that thing where you press it, is that morphine? You press it when you need it.'

And she said, 'oh no, we won't be doing that yet.'

I said, 'maybe not yet but can we line it up for when I am in pain?'

And she said, 'no, we'll just start you off on paracetamol, we'd have to get someone to sign that off.'

Like Bethany at the beginning of this chapter, there was a delay and a fuss about fetching gas and air from the maternity ward. In both hospitals, gas and air was apparently not even stored on the gynaecology ward, though it is available in portable formats, for example for home births. Other consequences of being cared for on a gynaecological ward were lack of attention to progression of labour, and being left alone for long periods, both forms of mistreatment of women in labour. Care on gynaecological wards was structured by the space and its possibilities, rather than by the clinical needs of the pregnant and labouring woman.

Labour on a gynaecological ward typically involved no midwife support, despite Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists' guidelines which say intra-uterine foetal death should be delivered under the care of an experienced midwife (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2010a). In line with findings in failed maternity units investigated by Ockenden and Kirkup, best practice in the care of women is not followed on the ground in NHS Trusts. Instead of experienced midwives, support for women in second trimester loss on gynaecology wards was from nursing

staff. These nurses sometimes appeared to have no experience of pregnancy loss, to be untrained, or to actively avoid dealing with foetal bodies, chiming with Bolton's (2005) study of gynaecology as 'dirty work'. When Heather had given birth, the staff appeared not to have experience of dealing with foetal bodies despite being on the ward on which these events were routinely handled, in a city with a large population:

Well, she was born, and then we pressed the button, and the woman came in and she was obviously quite upset, the woman who came in, because she hadn't, she wasn't expecting this, so she was just a, a nurse who was on the ward. So she wasn't even a midwife. And so she did an amazing job, she was fantastic, you know, to say that she wasn't, you know, she wasn't prepared for it . . . So she went through the whole process of cutting the cord, and clamping, so she obviously knew what to do. But it was quite, she obviously wasn't expecting it to happen.

Phoebe, who I described above as struggling to get her vaginal bleeding taken seriously at 17 weeks, lost her son to placental abruption on an Accident and Emergency ward in 2017. She was then moved to another ward and asked whether she wanted to see the baby:

I was like, 'I don't know. I don't know what to expect, you know? Is he scary, does he look scary?'

[The nurse] said 'no, to be fair, I've seen a lot of babies in this situation and he's one of the better looking ones!' [Phoebe gave a small laugh]

I was like, 'Ok.' . . .

Because they just took him away. So I had assumed – I didn't know what a baby looked like at that age. I maybe assumed at that point that that was it?

But no, she said 'he's intact, you know, he's all in one piece and he doesn't look that scary.' She said 'if you want to see him you can. It's better to do it now,' she said, 'because I'm more comfortable doing all the preparation to bring him, whereas some of the nurses aren't 100% comfortable.'

It was made very clear to Phoebe that she was about to witness something abnormal and deviant, something that even medical staff were not comfortable with, and that the nurse was doing her a great favour in providing this service, allowing her baby to be visible to her when it would normally be concealed. Not only did this encounter produce second trimester loss as deviant, but poor staff

attitudes and judgemental comments are types of mistreatment of women in childbirth (Bohren et al. 2015).

For Alice, even the gynaecology ward was unavailable for her second trimester loss. She was in a position to make a clear comparison between the treatment of a post-viability loss and a pre-viability loss. In 2018, she underwent a termination for foetal anomaly at 24 weeks because of the effects of a congenital anomaly which was incompatible with life. She was treated on the maternity ward by midwives and despite the sadness of the event felt well cared for. Less than a year later, in her next pregnancy, the new foetus was diagnosed with a chromosomal anomaly, and she decided on another termination. She asked specifically whether she could be cared for in the same way as her previous loss, and was told that she could not go on to the maternity ward at 17 weeks' gestation:

They said, 'the baby will die when you miscarry. It will be an induced miscarriage. So you will go to the [general] ward.' It's a regular ward. There were old boys walking around with their pyjamas on. There were nurses, there were no midwives . . . You go in through the main entrance to the hospital, as you would do if you were going in for, I don't know, anything else. I don't know, I've never been to hospital for anything else. Whatever. We went and sat in a little waiting area on the ward with a little suitcase, and the nurse came over and said 'What are you here for?' And I was like, 'Errr.' I said 'I'm due to have a miscarriage today.' I didn't know what to say. I said, 'I'm due to have a miscarriage today.' She went, 'Ok!'

I was like, oh God, I don't even know how to phrase it! 'I've booked in for a termination?'

This second termination was an even more upsetting experience than the first:

I think going into the hospital, I felt like this is ok, I've done it before, I can do it again. But it was so different that that really shook me up. I wasn't prepared for it. And [husband], he was quite shaken up by the whole thing as well, because it was all very quick, and very sudden, and actually very medical, you know? 'Here's a bedpan. Sit on the loo.'

. . . It felt like the nurses didn't have any concept of [pause], parenthood, or motherhood, or what it's like to have been. Or sort of empathy with the mother, the parental side of it.

As Alice put it, 'Same hospital, same person, two completely different experiences.' Subsequent to my interview with her, she made a complaint to the hospital about this treatment and was invited to

a meeting with a view to making changes in future. She wrote to me afterwards:

One of my very specific questions to them at the start of the meeting was: is there any administrative or clinical reason why women in second trimester are not treated in the labour ward? Their answer was no, administratively there is no reason for it, it's just a handful of cases every year, clinically no reason either, it's just that this has always been the status quo and nobody had thought to make changes until recently.

The use of gynaecology or general wards for second trimester losses are disciplinary technologies which act on the pregnant woman's body but are derived from diagnostic and ontological classification of the foetal body based on gestation and ontological destination. The results for the pregnant women are typically decreased access to pain relief, decreased access to skilled attendants, increased stigmatisation, loss of autonomy in defining their own births, decreased privacy, dismissal of women's concerns, poor communication, and judgement by medical staff, all of which are forms of mistreatment of women in childbirth (Bohren et al. 2015) and forms of obstetric violence.

Conclusion: Ontological Politics in the Medical Management of Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss

Earlier in this book, I explained how medical diagnosis classification produces stratified trajectories of care in pregnancy, to which access is granted by the diagnosed status of the foetal body rather than the pregnant body and as a consequence of which women's choices are constrained. In this chapter, tracing the next events in a second trimester pregnancy loss, I have shown how the content of a diagnosis of non-viable foetal body is an ontological classification of it not 'really' being a baby. Once this ontological fact has been accepted, the consequences are that pregnant woman cannot be experiencing a 'real' labour and birth, because the performance of one reality on one object entails the performance of that same reality on other objects (Mol 1999). Clinical assessment of women's needs takes second place to the classificatory judgements which have been made based on ontological positions. The consequences of this are that the biomedical diagnosis and classification of one body (the foetal body) can actually be a barrier to good healthcare

for another body (that of the pregnant woman). Some of the consequences are forms of direct mistreatment and obstetric violence, such as lack of midwife support, lack of pain relief, lack of an attendant present at birth, lack of postnatal care, lack of choice about the place and manner of birth, and stigma and discrimination. Other consequences are disciplinary, in which the foetal and pregnant bodies are produced as deviant in relation to the norm of teleological pregnancy. The biomedical classification of the second trimester foetal being as 'not a real baby' is being defended by healthcare staff in a form of ontological boundary work enacted through obstetric violence and through disciplinary techniques, in which the visibility of the labouring woman is at stake.

Part of the ontological politics in this case is the contestation of biomedical-legal ontologies of second trimester pregnancy loss. The women in my research wanted care for their symptoms, rather than care defined by the classificatory category to which they had been allocated by biomedicine. Contestation in medical diagnosis takes place where there are generally accepted conditions recognised by lay people which are either not allocated a biomedical definition, or where a definition has not been agreed (Brown 1995, Brown and Zavestoski 2004). However, in the case of second trimester pregnancy loss it is not usually the biomedical definition or classification in itself, as a second trimester pregnancy defined by gestational weeks, which is contested but the ontological content it carries with it, which defines this foetus as 'not a baby', this woman as 'not a mother' and this event of loss as 'not a real labour and birth'. The consequences of these ontological aspects of diagnosis and classification mean that access to care and treatment is inferior in quality to that afforded to women in the third trimester of pregnancy where there is the potential for a normative pregnancy outcome. Combined with the practices of invisibility in second trimester healthcare, this politicises the diagnostic and ontological knowledge produced by biomedicine and the law in relation to second trimester pregnancy loss.

Notes

1. 'Gas and air' is Entonox, a breathable analgesia used in labour and for other pain relief (NHS 2023).
2. Green notes are now being replaced with electronic maternity notes in England and Wales.

3. Dilation is the degree of opening of the cervix in labour (Forrest 2019).
4. I have been unable to find out in conversations with practitioners why internal vaginal examination would be refused if women specifically request it. I believe there may be a possibility, if the foetus is alive, that it is to avoid any potential prosecution under the Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929.

Chapter 3

WHAT COUNTS AS A BABY AND WHO COUNTS AS A MOTHER?

CIVIL REGISTRATION AND ONTOLOGICAL POLITICS

Having examined the healthcare consequences for pregnant women of a pregnancy loss in the second trimester in the English NHS, I now address the legal, regulatory and bureaucratic frameworks related to second trimester pregnancy loss and its governance in England. In the story of what happens in a second trimester pregnancy loss, this is the period after the medical crisis is over. At this point, different legal and bureaucratic ontological positions involving fundamental understandings of what was lost in relation to whom come to the fore, as do the consequences of these definitions. Drawing on my fieldwork interviews and analysis of legal, regulatory and policy documents, I consider processes of reproductive governance (Morgan and Roberts 2012) through which persons and kin are produced or not produced by different agencies, more or less loosely related to the state. Governance is a useful framework here rather than governmentality because the latter is sometimes defined as not taking the state as a point of reference (Rabinow and Rose 2006), whereas the state is a very active agent in the politics of pregnancy and pregnancy loss. This chapter therefore explains civil registration in England, how it produces legally recognised forms of person, and how this is experienced by women whose second trimester fetuses and babies are included in, or excluded from, those categories. It also explains the bureaucratic consequences of civil registration and how these affect resource allocation in relation to the kin

of registered persons, such as maternity benefits in the second trimester.

Biomedicine, law, standardisation, bureaucracy and regulation are closely intertwined in second trimester pregnancy loss. The actors involved in governance processes affecting second trimester pregnancy loss include the state, the state healthcare system of the NHS, and non-state actors, such as charities, religious groups and professional bodies. Statutory legislation in the UK emerges from parliamentary debate in a representative democracy in which lobby groups with particular ontological positions can influence outcomes, as has been demonstrated in relation to legislation on abortion (Sheldon 1997) and the human embryo (Franklin 1999a, 1999b). Also implicated as actors in reproductive governance are legal and regulatory texts which now apply to situations of pregnancy loss, but which may have been produced in different circumstances and been adapted to suit new purposes. For example, stillbirth registration was set up as an attempt to control infanticide, but has subsequently been adapted to the recognition of stillborn babies and their parents. Combinations of all these actors result in reproductive governance, in which multiple actors 'produce, monitor and control reproductive behaviours and practices' (Morgan and Roberts 2012: 243).

If multiple actors produce reproductive governance in England, the mechanism by which they do this is the same: the application of classificatory categories in relation to the foetal being. Knowledge systems use classification to produce power (Foucault 1991, 1998) and large-scale bureaucracies naturalise classificatory divisions by embedding them into routinised practices (Bowker and Star 2000). The role of the law and regulation is well recognised in the production of foetal beings as contingent concepts which have developed over time in specific historical circumstances and have then been naturalised. Multiple scholars have connected governance arrangements to the discursive production of classificatory categories of regulated foetal subjects in the UK context. Herring (2011) reads the Offences against the Person Act 1861 as a form of protection of the foetus as a separate entity. Franklin's work on the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Bill (now Act) shows how the human embryo was produced as a 'civil subject' (1999b: 163), and she links the production of these embryonic beings to new forms of kinship. Whilst Sheldon (1997) argues that the regulated subject in the 1967 Abortion Act is the woman seeking abortion, she also interprets the emphasis on viability in the 1990 Human Fertilisation and

Embryology Act as the production of the foetus as a separate individual. Tremain (2006) proposes an analysis of the legal possibility of termination for foetal anomaly as the production of a prenatal impaired human body which is a form of foetal subject. Pfeffer and Kent (2007) describe the discursive production of embryos and foetuses as biological entities in UK regulatory policy in relation to their use as sources of stem cells. Pfeffer (2009) describes how the transformation of aborted foetuses into sources of stem cells for research takes place in part through their decoupling from identifiable social origins.

Thus governance of the embryonic or foetal body produces the beings it regulates through classification. In the governance of pre-viability second trimester pregnancy loss, the basic differentiating classification is the status of a foetal being relative to personhood. The consequences of reproductive governance in the second trimester, however, fall on the pregnant or post-pregnant woman, whose options and agency are limited by the classificatory judgements made in relation to the foetal being, as I will show below.

Governance processes related to pregnancy and pregnancy loss are discursive and based on classification. However, they are also ontological in relation to the underlying principles of what is being classified: the reality of persons and their bodies, the reality of what a pregnancy is. The disruption of pregnancy loss gives an insight into the ontologies of pregnancy which are produced by the interactions of biomedicine and the law in the context of reproductive governance. In particular, the centrality of telos, or goal and ending orientation, in ontologies of pregnancy is made clear. As noted by Franklin (1999b, 1991) in relation to English legislation around the human embryo, the teleological outcome of the foetal or embryonic entity defines its ontological essence. Effectively, the end outcome of a baby is key in defining what an embryo, which may become a baby, actually is and therefore how it should be treated. Similarly, reproductive governance in the US regarding pre-pregnancy preparation of the female body for child-bearing refers to a 'future fetus' as an entity which needs protecting (Waggoner 2017: 25), and Ballif (2022: 3) describes an 'anticipated foetal subject' understood as a future child in antenatal care in Switzerland. Franklin's analysis of telos connects to commentary by legal scholars in the UK context who have pointed out that a child's body considered to be a 'body with potential', in other words a future body, will be given priority in legal decision making (Bridgeman 2002: 100). In termination for foetal anomaly, medical judgements are made regarding

the 'best interests' of the putative child and their future life (Wicks, Wyldes and Kilby 2004). And the regulation of fertility treatment in the UK requires consideration of a legal entity referred to as the 'future child', even though it does not yet exist (Sheldon, Lee and Macvarish 2015, Lee, Macvarish and Sheldon 2014).¹ These ideas of telos, or outcome or ending, are not just present in ontologies of the foetal being or future child, but they define the whole of pregnancy as a teleological process, defined by its outcome of the production of a living person. This future-oriented ontology of pregnancy is highlighted when pregnancy is disrupted by death, such as in second trimester pregnancy loss. Using second trimester loss as a case study, it is also possible to see different consequences of pregnancy governance, such as its incoherence, exclusions and conflicts, and the way it can steer people down paths which are not of their choosing. These are ontological and reproductive politics playing out through governance.

The Civil Registration of Persons and Kin in the UK

Two legal positions structure civil registration in the United Kingdom in relation to pregnancy outcome. Firstly, all live births must be legally registered with the state, as must the death of a registered person. Secondly, stillborn babies born in the third trimester, after 24 completed weeks' gestation, must be separately registered with the state on the Stillbirth Register. Foetal beings are divided into two groups: babies and persons, who have legally recognised parents and other kin, and foetuses, who do not. Later in this chapter, I will show how these legal classifications of the foetal being affect post-pregnant women's options and entitlements when they experience pregnancy loss in the second trimester.

Legal personhood, which defines a living being as a human baby, is conferred by having a human body which is alive at the point of separation from the body of the genetrix (House of Lords 1997, Herring 2011). This is a 'threshold' concept of personhood (Foster and Herring 2017) which means that technically a foetus in the UK has no separate personhood or claim to individuality in law, because by definition it is still within the body of the pregnant woman, although it may be offered some protections as a form of marginal person. Herring (2011) argues that the birth of a living baby is a distinct moment of transition from a blurred dual identity of pregnant woman and foetus to separate identities of mother

and baby, in which the latter's legal rights can be assessed separately because it is no longer dependent on the body of the mother for existence. Birth is therefore convenient for lawyers seeking to ascribe legal personhood (Herring 2011) in a way that pregnancy is not. The legal difference between a baby and a foetus, the point of ontological shift, is produced by 'the bright line of birth' (Burin 2014).

However, Herring also spells out the difficulties of defining exactly when a live birth has taken place, with case law, rather than statute, having come to define it as full emergence from the pregnant woman, and when the baby lives and breathes separately from her, with a separate circulation. He concludes that the assessment of the presence of 'life' in a born baby is conveniently left to doctors rather than lawyers (Herring 2011). Where there is ambiguity in the UK about whether a being is alive or not, judgements are biomedically determined (Wicks 2017), and clinical staff determine signs of life in the second trimester (MBRRACE-UK 2020b). In the pre-viability second trimester, if there is no medically diagnosed separate life, then there is no access to civil registration. On the other hand, if there is diagnosed life, such as in the cases of premature live birth in this research, then birth and death registration is required. In both cases, the status of the foetal body determines what the post-pregnant woman cannot or must do.

In addition, this apparently simple model of personhood based on live birth recorded by civil registration is complicated by some other legal arrangements in the UK, which establish a form of personhood based on the foetal body which is born dead. This is the case of stillbirth registration, in which personhood is recognised in all beings born dead after viability. There is mandatory separate state registration at the General Register Office of stillbirths, defined in the United Kingdom since 1992 as those who are born dead after 24 completed weeks' gestation,² including after late term abortion, under the Births and Deaths Registration Act 1953, as amended by the Stillbirth (Definition) Act 1992 (House of Commons 2019). Since 1983, there has been the possibility of registering a name for a dead baby on the stillbirth register, a political act connected to foetal personhood claims and the decoupling of physical and social birth (Layne 2006). The registration of stillbirth alongside live birth and death in the annals of the state produces some legal record of the existence of a being which never lived independently, a being defined by particular stages of foetal bodily development over gestational time, which have themselves changed historically (General

Register Office 2013). If, as historians have argued, stillbirth was initially neglected in official records because those records were designed to record legal rather than biological persons (Davis 2009, Higgs 2004), the more recent development of stillbirth registration since the 1926 Births and Deaths Registration Act demonstrates the opposite – a form of legal birth through civil registration. The bureaucratic recording of a stillbirth, including the name of the baby and the names of its parents, confers official existence alongside a form of legal parenthood and makes these beings and their relationships legible to the state. It acknowledges the significance of the event of stillbirth and situates it in the immediate family and in the wider community, whilst also emphasising a unique identity for the dead baby. Conversely, not being included in stillbirth registration, because the baby was born dead during the second trimester, before viability, produces a foetal being and its potential kin who are deemed insignificant and irrelevant to the state and wider society.³

Live Birth Registration: Producing Citizens in Relation to the State

The birth of a living baby in the UK, at any stage in pregnancy including the second trimester, results in mandatory official recording of the birth at the General Register Office (GRO), which is responsible for civil registration in the UK. This civil registration system has been developed since 1836 out of multiple bureaucratic systems (Higgs 1996) and in a ‘piecemeal’ fashion (Crawshaw, Blyth and Feast 2017, 1), with its original intentions and purposes being overlaid by new meanings. At present, registration of a live birth in the UK generally entitles a baby to citizenship, establishing a relationship between a living individual and the state (Breckenridge and Szreter 2012). In the UK, this status includes rights such as individual access to the NHS (Frith and Jackson-Baker 2002). Registration also situates the individual in relation to the state when it makes populations legible to the state for purposes of taxation and control (Scott 1998), and in relation to macro level planning and service provision (Bainham 2008, McCandless 2011). However, even when there is a live birth in the second trimester, survival rates are very low (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2014), and none of the women in my research had a surviving baby from the second trimester, partly because I had specifically asked to interview

those who had experienced second trimester loss. Therefore, the modern citizenship aspects of birth registration for the baby itself are not relevant here.

However, civil registration is not just about a relationship between the individual and the state. Historically it concerned kinship, in relation to 'legitimacy' of offspring and the establishment of lines of descent for property purposes (Higgs 2018, 1996, Probert 2011, Higgs 2004). The identification of individuals in civil registration is through the names of persons and also their relationships to one another, which must be recorded in order to administer them (Scott, Tehranian and Mathias 2002). In birth registration in England, two parental identities can be recorded on birth certificates (Probert 2011, Bainham 2008), meaning that certification creates parents as well as children, as noted in other jurisdictions in cases of surrogacy (König and Majumdar 2022) and pregnancy ending (Charrier and Clavandier 2019b). Names are understood in social science to invoke, create and display connections between individuals and their family or kin (Finch 2008, Pilcher 2015, Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006, Layne 2006) situated in understandings of personhood and relations between the living and dead (Benson 2006).⁴ As I will show below, for women in this research access to, or exclusion from, birth registration of the foetal being affected their own relationship to the state, with regard to entitlements such as maternity rights. This is consistent with the historical role of civil registration in England and Wales in which the registration of relationships enabled persons to exercise property and other rights in relation to the state (Szreter 2007). Civil registration is not simply about defining individuals through relational kinship, but also about defining relational kin through the existence of individual persons.

The Baby Certified as Real: Civil Registration's Ontological Work

In second trimester pregnancy loss, civil registration also does ontological work. Live birth in this case acts as a standard for administration, which defines what is 'real', and actionable, in a particular state context (Timmermans and Prickett 2022). For women in my research, as noted in other research about pregnancy loss (Fuller et al. 2018), civil registration was understood as an official, formal acknowledgement of the ontological reality and existence of the

baby, under conditions of this potentially being in doubt after the baby's death in the second trimester. Most of the thirty-one women in my research were happy to have had civil registration or would have liked it. Eight did not engage on this issue. Seven did not want, were neutral about, or were unsure about registration for their baby. For those women who had live births which were registered, the act of registration as an acknowledgement of their baby was very important, as Esther told me when reflecting on the fact that her first child was born alive at 22 weeks' gestation:

I suppose the result of that as well, which makes it a bit easier for me than for a lot of people, is that I therefore did get birth and death certificates, which made it a little bit more like he'd existed, whereas obviously before 24 weeks otherwise it would have been as if he'd never been there.

By contrast, Amber's daughter died during termination for foetal anomaly in the second trimester, and therefore was not eligible for civil registration. She had found it impossible to talk to people about what had happened, and very few people knew about her loss. For Amber, registration of her baby would have been welcome:

I would have preferred it that she could be registered . . . And it would have made it official. In my head she exists, she was a person, she was born, she was buried. You know. But. It would have been nice to have an official, you know, the rest of the world. Not that it matters that much. But yeah, it would have been nice, I think.

Kind of an acknowledgement?

Yeah, to say that she existed as a person. Cos she did. So yeah, yeah.

And do you think that would have made the knowledge that you have, that she existed as a person, like, allowed you to sort of communicate that to other people?

Possibly. But she'd have been on the record, she would be on a, you know, if someone came back in years to come and went, 'oh what, you know, the family history, oh look, Amber, she had 2, she had 3 children'. You know what I mean? It's just that. She existed.

Birth registration could potentially ontologically situate babies who had died alongside living babies and children as recognised and recorded persons. At the time of her son's live birth after termination for foetal anomaly, Lucy had felt indifferent about the registration of his birth and death. During her conversation with me, however, she decided that the way her son had been registered made him a person like her living daughter, and it was the setting

alongside one another of the state recognition of both existences, which she had enacted by her active registration of both her children, which was important to her:

I mean, you know, just sort of thinking about it now, it's another validation of him, as a person. Something else that we've got as a memory of him, you know, we've got two certificates [of birth and death] that are his because he was in the world. And that act of going and registering him, because it was so soon after we'd registered [older daughter]'s birth, because you know, he was born in the [summer] and she was born in the [previous winter], so you know, months later we're doing exactly the same thing that we'd done for her. It kind of seemed right? Because it was echoing what we'd done with her?

Besides the validation of the baby's existence, birth and death registration was a validation of the parent-child relationship and situated the baby in a wider, officially noted, kinship group, as Amber described above. This echoes the original purpose of birth registration in England as the establishing of 'legitimate' (through fathering) children in a kinship group, originally for inheritance purposes (Probert 2011, Higgs 1996). It also echoes how official adoption and international surrogacy paperwork mediates and produces recognised personhood, kinship relations and state entitlements such as citizenship in cases of babies who have liminal statuses (Kim 2019, König and Majumdar 2022). In the case of transnational adoption or surrogacy, the focus is the production of the child's identity and personhood, but in my research the official paperwork creates a trail which identifies the whole kinship group through time, working to make the baby and also its other kin legible to the state and therefore legitimate and 'real'. Angela's first son lived briefly when he was born at 21 weeks after she went into premature labour:

What does that mean to you now then, that he was registered?

Oh, huge! Physically, I've got a certificate. And it says 'mother' and 'father' and things like that on it. Again, a silly thing, not that I share all this crap with my husband, but if you do family tree research in 20, 40 years' time, his name will be on there? So he did exist?

Birth and death registration provided validated proof of existence, acknowledgement of personhood, recognition of loss, and the endurance over time of the official record of existence for the family tree.

The certificates themselves could be used by women in an assertion of their loss and their right to grieve. Georgia's first child died after he was born alive at 21 weeks. She celebrates him as her son on social media and in her community, and felt his live birth and subsequent registration helped her to claim him as a person in relation to doubters in her wider family:

And is that important to you, that he had that recognition?

Yeah. Especially the, the birth certificate more. Because I had a cousin, I remember my mum fell out with my cousin, because she'd read in a magazine once that babies born at that gestation don't get a birth certificate.

And my mum was like [triumphant tone] 'well, he was born alive, so he *does!*'

For those women whose babies were not born alive, hospitals usually offered unofficial certificates, based on templates from pregnancy loss charities.⁵ These were important keepsakes to some of my participants, but others referred to them as 'token', 'fake', or 'made up': having a different version of official acknowledgement was secondary to inclusion in the national register of real persons. Charlie's first daughter was not eligible for civil registration, and she was in a position to compare this to her next daughter, born alive after viability:

[First daughter] didn't get a birth certificate. But [hospital] did make one, a pretend one.

Is that what it feels like then?

Yeah. [in a scathing tone] I know it's pretend 'cos they specifically told me it wasn't a real one. They were like 'this isn't a real birth certificate, because she wasn't 24 weeks, so you can't have a birth certificate.' And then with [second daughter who died after birth], it was like, really official, 'you have to come and register her birth and her death.'

Another substitute for some women was inclusion in books of remembrance held at the hospital, sometimes by the chaplaincy, and used during memorial events. This was not quite the same as civil registration, but the public nature of the books and the open record went some way towards compensating for lack of birth and death registration, because they did some of the same ontological work as the birth and death register in recognition of a form of personhood. For the last decade, Amanda has made a point every year of attending her hospital's communal pregnancy loss event to commemorate her son who died through termination for foetal

anomaly, in order to see his name in the book of remembrance. Similarly, Bethany felt that her son's inclusion in the hospital memorial book after he was ineligible for birth and death registration was a confirmation of his reality:

I don't know what it is about having his name written somewhere that makes him any more real, but it does. Like, the first time I went in and saw his name, I was like, 'oh! He *was* real! His name is somewhere!'

However, despite these attempts at alternative forms of inclusion, overall exclusion from full birth and death registration was an issue for a large number of women in my research. It was their lack of control over the definition of their baby as a 'real' person with officially recorded parents because of a lack of biomedically confirmed separate life which was the key cause of distress.

Significantly, several of the women who actively did not want birth registration or who were neutral about their baby not being registered were those who felt the process did not add to the reality of their experience and their baby. They tended to see civil registration as a purely bureaucratic exercise which did not affect the meaning of their loss. For these women it was themselves, the baby's father and wider kin rather than the state who could determine the reality of a pregnancy or a person. Gemma had had a particularly supportive reaction from her family to her daughter's death through feticide and termination of pregnancy for a severe heart condition at 23 weeks' gestation. Her husband and mother were present at the baby's birth, and then her sister and her father came to visit and witness the baby's body. Gemma described how she felt about not registering her daughter:

It didn't really bother me particularly. I kind of was, at the time I think I was just pleased that I didn't want to have to go through anything else, almost . . . And it hasn't really bothered me since. To be honest. I still feel like she was there, and the fact that she hasn't got proper bits of paper doesn't really bother me particularly. I can see why it would some people.

Also the significant people in your life actually met her?

Yeah. I think that seemed more important than anything formal like that. And at the time I just didn't want to have to do anything extra.

For Gemma, exclusion from civil registration did not affect the ontological status of her daughter, which was derived from a more

intimate, kinship-based ontology which is further explored in Chapter 6.

Birth Registration and the Making of Persons

Besides ontological work, birth registration was understood by women in my research as having the potential to produce persons through bureaucratic processes. Paula, the only person in my research who did not claim her termination for foetal anomaly as the loss of a baby or person, expressed this as we talked about the possibility of an optional form of birth registration:⁶

Like, with ourselves we didn't see it as 'the baby', we saw it as tissues that had gone wrong. But suddenly if someone's saying you can register it, then you start questioning. Sometimes I feel as though we were a little bit harsh, because actually we did look at it as tissues, and I just think it would be another pressure, and do you start questioning your own – not beliefs, or?

Paula felt that civil registration would potentially have made her foetus into a baby – if the legal and bureaucratic process had been possible in her case, this would have disrupted her own ontology of the foetus as non-baby. It might have put pressure on her to conform to cultural expectations about being a bereaved parent, as Böcker argues in relation to miscarriage certification in Germany (Kirey-Sitnikova et al. 2021).

For the women in my study, civil registration was a formal ritual of recognition of personhood, whether this was something they wanted or did not want. Civil registration also tied the foetal being down in terms of its ontological status. Charlie would have liked registration for her first daughter who died during her premature birth in the second trimester, but she also felt that her exclusion from registration allowed the family some flexibility in terms of redefining her later on. The baby was posthumously adopted by Charlie's husband, who was not her biological father, and buried with her younger half-sister, who was his biological child, under the same surname. Charlie described how she felt this was made easier by the lack of birth and death registration of her daughter:

She has got [husband's] name now, because the dad doesn't want, I don't know, he doesn't go to the grave, he doesn't. And after we lost [second daughter who was their joint biological child], we decided – well, I knew I would put them in [a grave] together. And then that

was when I was like, '[first daughter] is a [husband's surname]!' But [first daughter] hasn't got a birth certificate anyway because she was only 23 and 5 [weeks of gestation]. So regardless, it's not like I'd legally have to change anything.

Registration would have tied Charlie's baby to a specific classification, as a person officially related to certain other kin, and in her particular case would have restricted her own posthumous redefinition of her baby and her kinship. The compulsory nature of birth and death registration was therefore potentially an issue for women who wished to define their own pregnancies. Similarly, a few women in the research expressed doubts about potential extensions of birth registration to the second trimester because of the possibility of causing difficulties for women seeking abortion. Mandatory official bureaucracy was understood both as a potential restriction on women's choices and as a potential validation of women's experiences. This echoes Higgs' (2018) comments about the details on state registration documents such as gender, or third-party parents being fundamental to people's understandings of their own identity. In second trimester pregnancy loss, the bureaucratic requirements cut both ways: exclusion or inclusion produced by governance could be counter to the intentions of the pregnant woman.

Stillbirth Registration and the Exclusion of Second Trimester Losses

Women in this research were by definition all excluded from stillbirth registration for their second trimester births because stillbirths happen in the third trimester. Stillbirth is defined by biomedicine. It is not enough for most diagnoses of stillbirth for the woman to have thought herself pregnant for 24 weeks, but scientific, standardised ultrasound foetal measurements are used to establish the 24-week timeframe, which is defined in law and connected to 'viability' as the point in pregnancy at which foetal life separate from the mother's body is thought possible (Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929, Abortion Act 1967, Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act 1990). I described in Chapter 1 how this happened to Charlie when her first daughter was two days short of the viability threshold and how staff said they could not 'play with her dates' to get the pregnancy above 24 weeks' gestation. Biomedical technological

surveillance of the foetal body determines its definition as miscarriage or stillbirth dependent on normalised measurement by biomedical instruments of surveillance. By contrast, in the case of requests for abortion before 24 weeks on grounds other than termination for foetal anomaly there is no routine ultrasound foetal measurement and dating of the foetal body unless there are 'clinical' reasons to suspect 'wrong dates' (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2011a: 52). Instead, access to abortion is based on the dating of the pregnancy through estimates based on menstrual periods and the timeframe for conception and implantation of the embryo (Jackson 2001), giving some leeway in the application of these abortion timeframes. Only where there could be a claim to stillbirth registration (including post-viability termination for foetal anomaly) is there a perceived need for biomedical assessment of the foetal body, as either defective (at 'substantial risk' of 'handicap'⁷ according to Ground E of the Abortion Act 1967) and therefore abortable, or as having passed the criterion for viability of 24 weeks' gestation. The governance of access to civil registration and the resources which follow, such as maternity benefits, is performed by a combination of the law and biomedicine interpreted and applied by medical professionals.

The intentions of the pregnant woman in recognising any parental or kinship relationship are not taken into account in defining a dead foetus as a type of person. A dead foetus will be registered as a stillbirth if it was intentionally aborted after viability at 24 weeks (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists 2011a), whether the pregnant woman wishes it or not. It will not be registered as a stillbirth if it died before 24 weeks, whether she wishes it or not, despite repeated legislative challenges to this, such as the Civil Partnerships, Marriages and Deaths (Registration Etc.) Bill 2019. This was the situation faced by Alice in her third and fourth pregnancies which she terminated at different gestational stages. Alice could not register her son's death at 17 weeks, but was legally obliged to register her daughter's death at 24 weeks. Alice and her husband did not particularly value registration as a form of state recognition, but they did want both babies treated the same. However, this ontology of equal value and status for the two foetal beings was one which the state explicitly refused to acknowledge because of registration law. Furthermore, the two different categorisations had consequences for the family's state benefits related to the state's recognition of her and her husband as parents which I will explain below. This was a similar situation to Charlie, whose

spontaneous pregnancy losses either side of viability also prevented her from treating both babies the same in terms of personhood. Family positions on which persons are included as family members were completely overridden by state definitions of the legal status of foetuses or babies.

Many of the participants in this research who did not personally experience the starkness of this contrast in different pregnancies because they did not have third trimester losses were nevertheless aware of the possibility of stillbirth registration after 24 weeks. They knew that the magical threshold of legally defined viability was one at which a form of foetal personhood was recognised, and that this was one which their own non-living foetuses had not reached. For the majority of women in my research who did not experience live birth, the viability threshold served as a second barrier of exclusion for their babies, and a denial of their experience as pregnant women. Hayley, whose daughter died *in utero*, found out about the distinction after her baby was born at 22 weeks:

I asked [the nurse] about a birth certificate, I was like, 'where do we go?'

She said, 'you don't get one because it's classed as this that and the other.'

And I felt, I didn't like that. These babies aren't acknowledged. In the medical world. It's just on our records that we had a miscarriage, really. When people think of miscarriage, they think of, you know, your body does it itself and there's nothing there. As you well know, I'm sure, it's not like that.

The classification of an experience as 'miscarriage' produces it as an event which has happened to the pregnant woman, rather than the birth or stillbirth of a person. This limits the potential social recognition of that event and its impact on the persons involved, including a pregnant woman who wishes to define it as the death of a baby.

Stillbirth Registration as the Production of a Different Type of Baby

However, despite their general knowledge of the possibility of stillbirth registration, and their interest in whether it could, or should, apply to them, most women I talked to were unaware of the detail of the differences between birth registration and stillbirth registration.

It is not commonly known that the Stillbirth Register in England is a closed register – it is not open to searching, for example for the making of family trees in future, in the way that the full Birth and Death registers are. This is because it was developed for the purpose of protecting women who experienced stillbirth from being prosecuted for infanticide under the Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929. It was understood as a safeguard for newborn babies and a national record of postnatal and antenatal mortality, rather than a form of civil registration or public record (Davis 2009). The General Register Office today says the closed nature of the register is ‘due to the sensitive nature of stillbirth registrations’ (GRO, Personal communication). This makes the register different to the general registers of births and deaths, and the General Register Office’s statement contains an assumption that there is something particular or different about the distress caused by stillbirth, which must be private rather than public compared to other deaths.

This register therefore does not fulfil all the roles that many women in my research would have wanted from civil registration. There are similarities with live birth registration, in that amendments to stillbirth registration have over time made space for the dead baby’s name and for both parents to sign (UK Government n.d.-e) which bring the format nearer to birth registration and recognise an incipient or partial foetal personhood. Similarly, the benefits to which stillbirth registration entitles a family (examined below) also align it with birth registration. The adaptations of stillbirth registration over the last 40 years, hard fought by activists such as Bel Mooney and Hazelanne Lewis (Sands 2022), produce the post-24-week stillborn child as a form of person, registered somewhat like others, with a name and recognition of kin. This does result in certification of the event of pregnancy loss as ontologically ‘real’, and it does grant recognition of parenting and also sibling relationships in relation to the dead baby. This is because the General Register Office will provide access to stillbirth certificates for the registered mother or father, or, if they are deceased, the siblings (General Register Office 2013), so those relationships are officially recognised and prioritised in relation to access to state bureaucratic information. However, stillbirth registration does not place the dead baby in the official open record of wider family life, nor does it provide publicly accessible recognition of the baby’s existence. It therefore does not make such babies and their kin fully visible. When I explained this to the women in my research, they felt that as a consequence stillbirth registration was a second-rate

form of registration compared to full birth and death registration. Most women in this research conceptualised their pregnancy loss as closer to a third trimester stillbirth than a live birth, but for many of them the stillbirth registration process, if it were extended to pre-24 weeks, would not solve the exclusion of their dead baby from official registers.

The Bureaucratic and Resource Consequences for Kin of the Legal Classifications of Foetal Beings

Registration in the UK of live birth and of death, or of stillbirth, recognises the individual involved as a person, but also brings state recognition of the social relationships in which that person exists or existed, especially in relation to kinship and property relations (Higgs 1996). Registering a birth and sometimes a stillbirth can give entitlement to state resources paid to parents, such as Child Benefit (UK Government n.d.-b). Where a living person has died, there are also financial consequences for kin, for example in inheritance law, or through access to bereavement benefits such as Bereavement Allowance, Bereavement Support Payment, or Widowed Parents Allowance (UK Government n.d.-a). Entitlements to financial resources through relationships to kin who have died can be a source of meaning and value to the bereaved (Corden and Hirst 2013). By contrast, it has been argued that the recognition that financial entitlements brings in the context of death can be undermined by inequity stemming from an incoherent set of systems for the administration of state support around death (Foster, Woodthorpe and Walker 2017). In other contexts, principles of entitlement though relations with kin have been applied to pregnancy loss. Sanger (2012) has argued in the US that stillborn birth certificates produce a posthumous change in legal status similar to that of non-citizen soldiers who were killed in combat and acquired posthumous US citizenship entitling their families to naturalisation. A non-person, who is not registered as a birth, death or stillbirth, will be excluded from state recognition and any financial entitlements, and their kin will share in their exclusion. Legal classifications of a person or non-person as enacted by civil registration as a form of reproductive governance therefore have a relational effect on other kin, as when the same ontologies are performed on different objects (Mol 1999). I now describe how this played out in the lives of women and their families in my research, in terms of the legal

classification of their baby as foetus or person, and themselves as parent or non-parent.

*'Have I Got to Go to Work Tomorrow?': Maternity Entitlements
and Live Birth*

In the crisis of the event of pregnancy loss, the first impact on women was in relation to employment: the right to take time off for the emergency, and to recover afterwards, in which they turned to maternity rights, or to sickness employment rights. In the UK, maternity rights accrue differently to those in employment and those in self-employment. Statutory Maternity Leave (SML) is up to 52 weeks for anyone in employment, and Statutory Maternity Pay (SMP) is an entitlement for employed women who earn above a threshold and have worked for their employer for over 26 weeks. This pay is up to 39 weeks at two different rates (UK Government n.d.-d). Employers may choose to offer more generous benefits, but this is the legal minimum, developed and extended since maternity leave was introduced in the Employment Protection Act 1975. For the self-employed, those who have recently stopped paid employment, or some workers who do not qualify for SMP, there is the possibility of a lower benefit called Maternity Allowance (MA) which is payable for up to 39 weeks depending on circumstances. Women who are not in any form of paid employment cannot claim maternity benefits. Claiming all these benefits relies on the birth of a living baby, at any gestation, or the stillbirth of a third trimester baby, both of which will have forms of civil registration at the General Register Office, as described above.

In my research, some of the women who had medically confirmed live births were able to claim forms of maternity leave and pay, or other state support. Georgia's first son was born alive at 21 weeks after she went into early labour. He died two hours after his birth. She is a self-employed nail technician and qualified for Maternity Allowance, and she had seven months off work after her son's death. She found this very useful because she finds her client facing job emotionally demanding and the long hours physically tiring. She felt she would have struggled with these aspects of work whilst grieving for her son. By contrast, Esther, whose first son was born alive after weeks of attempts to prevent her going into labour, did not qualify for Statutory Maternity Pay or Maternity Allowance, but the fact that her son was born alive entitled her to a limited amount of Child Benefit, a state benefit paid for registered children who have lived (UK Government n.d.-e).⁸ The status of the foetal

and born body determined the level of this financial entitlement, and her own work record determined her non-entitlement to state recognition of her pregnancy. Her own physical condition after having been pregnant and given birth was not part of the assessment of her entitlements.

Employed women should be able to access maternity leave and pay after live birth, but this was not always straightforward. Kerry nearly failed to get maternity benefits after her third son was born alive at 20 weeks. Despite being employed at the hospital where her son was born and died, she struggled to access her entitlement:

They don't really tell you anything. And I know it sounds stupid, and it's not something you really think about at that point, but you are sort of thinking, you're not pregnant any more, have I got to go to work tomorrow? . . .

My boss had rang up [*sic*] to see what had happened, and [HR] said, 'no, she only gets a bit of sickness and then she has to come back to work.' . . . I was like, '*what?*' I said, 'there's no way I'll be coming back in 2 weeks or whatever.'

So she said, 'well, you can get signed off sick for however long, but you don't get maternity leave because it's before time.'

I rang my boss back and said, 'I think that's wrong.' I said, 'can you please look into it again because I've looked through these documents? And it clearly states that if you've got a heartbeat at birth, and it wasn't a stillbirth, you can get maternity leave?' . . . And the woman from HR did ring me in the end and say, 'I'm really sorry because this doesn't happen very often,' she said, which I suppose it doesn't, 'I wasn't entirely sure what it was, but it does actually say you can.'

I said, 'I *have* got a birth certificate, I *have* got a death certificate.'

Those women who did receive some maternity leave or pay were conscious that others did not. All the women in my research knew that live birth or post-viability birth were the thresholds for entitlement. Kerry, following her employer's doubts about her entitlement, emphasised the particularity of the second trimester loss experience:

I've miscarried before at different times, and a miscarriage at 8 weeks is completely different to a miscarriage, which they class this as, at 20 weeks . . . It shouldn't be miscarriage, because a miscarriage is not what that was. That was a birth. But it just didn't have an outcome.

This focus on teleological outcome is key to the biomedical-legal ontology of what pregnancy is, and it structures the governance of

pregnancy in terms of entitlements and benefits for kin, especially pregnant women and mothers.

'Just from Circumstance': Second Trimester Exclusion from Maternity Benefits

Most women in this study were not entitled to maternity leave or pay because their babies were born dead, having died before or during birth, including through feticide. Nor could they claim benefits associated with stillbirth because their loss occurred before viability. The status of the foetal body as a form of legal registered person or not, itself resting on biomedical assessments of gestation and independent life, was the gateway to entitlements for the pregnant woman (Middlemiss et al. 2023). State and private sector employment benefits thus accrue through kinship relationships and are delimited by ontological premises about what these involve, as represented by civil registration. Alice, whose babies were born during terminations for foetal anomaly either side of the viability threshold could see how her second trimester loss limited the financial support available. In her third trimester loss she had received Maternity Allowance:

I felt like after losing our baby at 24 weeks, you know, it was really helpful to have two or three months just to recover from that. I felt not able to work myself for a good few weeks, possibly even a couple of months. But I didn't feel like I needed a full nine months to stop work, that seemed crazy to me. And yet when we lost our [subsequent] baby at 17 weeks, there's nothing, it doesn't. So neither of them made sense to me.

Alice felt that her own definition of what had happened to her was the same in both terminations, but the viability threshold had made an enormous difference to the two medical experiences, described in the previous chapters, and to the entitlements to time off and financial support that she had after the non-live births of the babies.

Many other women in my research who had non-live births but experienced the increased postnatal complications known to be a factor in second trimester pregnancy loss (see Chapter 2) were signed off sick by their General Practitioner (GP). This was for varying lengths of time up to six weeks, but usually for two weeks or more. The two-week standard derives from the 2010 Equality Act in which the protections of pregnancy extend for two weeks after the end of any pregnancy which does not entitle the woman to maternity leave. It is a similar duration to the compulsory period

of maternity leave (two or four weeks depending on employment conditions) which will be further discussed below. However, not everyone had access even to sickness leave. Danielle, a care worker, had just experienced her second loss in a few months when she spoke to me. She had no sick leave after the loss of her first – the hospital where she was treated did not mention sick leave, and it never occurred to her to go to her GP. Her employer gave her a week of unpaid compassionate leave and then she was back at work. When I spoke to her, she was planning 10 days of unpaid leave after the death of her second son, and was anxious about the consequences of losing more pay. Danielle had very little awareness of her rights as a worker – for example, she was accustomed to booking holiday time from her job to attend antenatal scans, even though employers should give time off for these. After her second loss, she was anticipating reduced earnings, but her solution was not to turn to the state for help but to her local network of colleagues who offered to do a collection to give her some income during her time off.

Similarly, Joelle took time off under holiday entitlement for the termination for foetal anomaly of her daughter. She worked as a manager in the retail sector and had responsibility for staffing the shop:

I had to do all the rotas and things like that, and plan, plan around it basically . . . So they tried to book me in [for the termination] around 14 weeks [gestation], and I said no. And they kept phoning to ask me what my decision was. And it finally got to the point where I had that week off [on leave]. And they, they booked the slot . . . But I never really wanted to go ahead with it. [small laugh] It was more just, well this is when I'm off work, this is the convenient time to do it.

Several self-employed people also had to return to work very quickly after a pregnancy loss. Helen had just opened her own business when she discovered her second child had died *in utero*:

I'd just opened my shop two or three weeks before, I had no staff. I'd just started and I had to close . . . [tearful] I went back to work on the Tuesday, four days later. I was bleeding for about six weeks, I had to go back into hospital for them to, just to check there was no extra debris, because bleeding never really stopped . . . I became very angry later that no-one stopped me doing that. Which. My husband was signed off work! Because he's employed by a big employer! He had free counselling! [laughs ruefully] Which he absolutely needed,

not at all begrudging him it, but the difference between what I had and what he had, just from circumstance, is, you know, was telling.

A longer gestation of the foetus, beyond viability, would have entitled these women to Maternity Allowance or perhaps SML and SMP, but circumstances, the exclusions of benefit entitlements, and the lack of active engagement from GPs meant they faced different consequences. The consequences of lack of maternity entitlement were keenly felt. They had a material impact on the income of women, on their range of actions in the weeks and months after pregnancy loss, and on their sense that their experience was acknowledged or validated. Birth registration, including stillbirth registration, as the means of accessing maternity rights is therefore associated with recognition for the pregnant woman – her pregnancy work is validated by the state through the bureaucratic processes of registration when a live or certified stillborn baby results from the pregnancy (Middlemiss et al. 2023). Where this does not occur, in the majority of second trimester pregnancy losses, the post-pregnant woman and her partner as the second parent are excluded from maternity and parental employment rights. In those cases, women's pregnancy work is invisible and her labour is classified as sickness, if it is recognised at all as a physical event, because it did not produce a living person in the teleological ontology of pregnancy as a process of production ending with a specific outcome.

*'You Tick the Maternity, and They Look Like You're from Mars':
Prescription and Dental Care Entitlements*

Pregnant women in the UK get free state-funded medical prescriptions and free dental treatment during pregnancy and in the first year after the birth of a child. The prescription entitlement is evidenced by a Maternity Exemption (MATEX) certificate, applied for when pregnancy is medically confirmed. At present, women who have experienced miscarriage, termination or stillbirth can continue to claim free NHS prescriptions until the certificate expires, once they already have one (NHSBSA n.d.). However, this more generous entitlement is recent: previously women had to return the certificate after pregnancy loss. For those women who had experienced the previous system, it was a bureaucratic exercise in exclusion, which said that their own physical health after pregnancy loss was not a priority for the state, because they had no living baby through which they could claim their own bodily needs post-pregnancy. Effectively, the state denied the possible physical

effects of pregnancy in cases of pregnancy loss. Even recently, lack of knowledge of the system meant that women in my research had not been able to claim their entitlement to free medical prescriptions. Bethany, pregnant with her second baby when I spoke to her, described how the certificate has changed and now spells out the post-pregnancy loss entitlement:

On the back of the one I've got now [pregnant when she was talking to me], it says if you have a miscarriage or stillbirth you can still use until it's exempt. The other one [in 2018, when she had a second trimester loss], I'm pretty sure didn't say that. I would have read it. So last time, when I had, I had to have antibiotics, I had to have those anti-inflammatories that I didn't need from my doctor, I had to pay for all my prescriptions. And I was like, obviously, if it's going to make me better I don't mind, but had I, I thought the whole idea was that because you're pregnant they should be looking after you? And this wasn't my choice to happen? So I haven't made myself ill, and I need these things.

Even with the current entitlement, there are social barriers to claiming the free prescriptions using the certificate after pregnancy loss, based around the lack of the presence of a baby to evidence pregnancy. Kerry explained:

So you go in to the doctors' to get a prescription because your boobs are like rocks [with mastitis], with no baby in your hand: 'have you got an exemption certificate?'

You tick the maternity, and they look like you're from Mars. Because first they're looking at the fact that, 'she's 40, why's she going to be needing that?' and two, I'm not dragging baby in a carrier or a pushchair . . .

So then you look like you're scamming them or something?

That's what I mean!

Similarly, entitlement to free dental treatment can be hard to claim. Free dental care is based on pregnancy rather than possession of the MATEX certificate. As the NHSBSA states, 'being pregnant entitles you to free NHS dental treatment, not the fact that you hold a certificate' (NHSBSA n.d.).

NHS dental treatment is only free during pregnancy, after live birth, or after stillbirth. After other forms of pregnancy loss, the entitlement to free care only applies if the course of treatment was started during the pregnancy, i.e. before pregnancy loss. The consequences of this are difficult encounters for post-pregnant women in claiming care for their own bodies, despite their nominal entitlement

to the care. For example, Joelle recounted how she had to publicly disclose her termination to a dental receptionist to explain why she was no longer pregnant and yet was entitled to care. Entitlements to resources and their inclusions and exclusions thus bureaucratically produce pregnancy as a teleological process which should end in the birth of a living baby, through which claims on the state are made, rather than a process which is happening to the woman's body and through which she can make claims herself. The post-pregnant woman's needs become invisible. Furthermore, women experiencing pregnancy loss may have difficulty in making these claims because the claims are so reliant on evidence of the body of a foetus or baby to prove pregnancy.

The Incoherence of UK Maternity Entitlements When Viewed from the Second Trimester

Not only do UK maternity and healthcare entitlements include and exclude certain women based on the outcome for the foetal being, they also contain classificatory incoherences which add to the liminality of the pregnancy experience of a woman who has a second trimester loss. One of these has been discussed above, when Esther was able to claim Child Benefit for her son who died immediately after birth, but not any form of maternity leave or pay for herself. The entitlement to 'maternity' time away from paid employment and money during this period for the pregnant woman is further confused by the inclusion of live birth before viability, and post-viability stillbirth in maternity leave entitlement (Middlemiss et al. 2023). These inclusions raise questions about the purpose of maternity leave. Reading maternity leave entitlements from a perspective of second trimester pregnancy loss exposes inconsistencies at the heart of pregnancy governance. In pregnancies which end with the expected, normal outcome of live birth, these questions are black boxed. Second trimester exclusions, however, reveal that that maternity rights are confused and their purpose uncertain.

There is a compulsory element of maternity leave, which is two weeks for most forms of employment and four weeks for factory workers. This compulsory element must therefore relate to recovery time from labour for the pregnant woman. It would seem that the rest of the time away from work might be for nurturing the newborn, particularly because after the compulsory period the leave and pay can sometimes be shared with the non-pregnant

partner under the Shared Parental Leave Regulations 2014 (UK Government n.d.-f). These regulations also state that entitlement to leave is related to responsibility for the care of the child in relation to the mother and the other parent of the child, or the partner of the mother.⁹ However, the inclusion in maternity leave and pay rights of mothers of stillborn babies, and those of pre-viability live births, where the baby will not survive, suggests that most maternity leave and pay is not for the nurture of the baby, because the baby has died in these cases. Furthermore, not all women who have living babies are entitled to any maternity pay: those who are not in paid employment will not get maternity related money, despite their nurturing. Therefore, the financial aspect of maternity entitlements beyond the compulsory period seems to be about compensating whichever parent is not in paid employment, rather than to provide for a living child. This suggests that in these cases, the post-pregnant woman is being paid to grieve, or to recover from a serious trauma which will affect her employability, because she is not being paid to care. However, only those with a live birth or a post-viability stillbirth are included in this category of being paid to recover. Those women who experienced non-live births, of non-persons, have not had a loss which needs this attention.

Shared Parental Rights and Paternity Rights in Second Trimester Loss

Shared parental leave rules further complicate what is being enacted through maternity leave and pay, because the regulations are somewhat ambiguous about what happens if the baby is born dead or dies quickly, as in second trimester live births. My reading of the Shared Parental Leave Regulations 2014 accords with that of the charity Maternity Action (Maternity Action 2019) in understanding that the death of the child during or after pregnancy disqualifies parents from any claim to sharing parental leave. By contrast, the charity Working Families which advises on employment rights argues that if the required notice has been given of the intention to share parental leave, this still applies even after the death of the relevant child, if the child was born alive (Working Families 2017). Still other organisations have more inclusive policies which go beyond legal minimums. Angela, who has a senior managerial job for a national company, shared her maternity leave after the live birth and death of her second trimester son with her husband:

So, my employer was brilliant. So me and my husband, because [son] was born alive, I got a birth certificate and I got maternity leave. Me

and my husband shared my maternity leave. Again, working in HR I was fully aware of what our rights were. So we shared. And we had both four months off together. Which was brilliant. We had days when we just sat here and watched crap on TV. We had days we went to the beach. We just had that control, I guess?

Angela's 'rights' in maternity leave were related to her company's careful equal treatment of all bereavement and parents rather than a legal position. She had not provided eight weeks' notice to her employer of her intention to share parental leave, but she told me that 'the company wanted to do everything they could to help'. In cases such as Angela's, where shared parental leave is permitted, both parents' loss is being acknowledged and their withdrawal from paid employment for a period of time is compensated. This means post-mortem shared parental leave is similar to bereavement or compassionate leave. However, for most deaths in the UK there is no statutory bereavement leave. The only exception is a very new form of bereavement leave introduced in 2020 for parents who lose a registered or stillborn child, giving them two weeks' paid leave from work (UK Government n.d.-g). Stillbirth, the neonatal death of a live baby during the maternity period and the death of a child are constructed through this benefit as unique bereavement events, but only apply to some people, those who meet criteria based on their specific kinship relationship with a foetal being which has been biomedically assessed to be in a particular legally certified relationship to them.

Where shared parental leave is not permitted in cases where the baby has died, the implication is that it is only the qualifying pregnant woman, or mother, of the baby who is suffering and needs time off paid employment. It excludes any other parents, and also women who do not qualify because of the legal status of their foetus or baby. There is an impact both on the recognition of their own experience, and on the consequent support available for the post-pregnant woman who may still be suffering the increased complications of second trimester labour and birth described in Chapter 2. There may also be financial consequences for the whole family. For example, Megan, a self-employed hairdresser mother of three, had no earnings while she was recovering from the intra-uterine death of her son discovered at 20 weeks, and her partner, also self-employed, lost a week of work. For the household of five people this was a significant problem, and it had an impact on the choices available to the couple about whether to have a separate

funeral for their son. Financial constraints meant they chose the free hospital-provided group cremation, but Megan regrets that as a consequence of this she does not have her son's ashes. The bureaucratic and governance boundaries around pregnancy loss can thus affect women indirectly through their other kin. This again demonstrates that the underlying ontology of pregnancy in governance terms is the production of new, separate persons, rather than an event which happens to a woman and her kin in a relational network.

Conclusion: The Foetal Body as the Basis for the Reproductive Governance of Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss

In this chapter, I have shown how biomedical assessments of the foetal body interact with legal personhood statuses of live birth or stillbirth to produce classifications of the foetal being in the second trimester. These classifications affect whether any foetal being born in the second trimester will be included in, or excluded from, forms of civil registration. In turn, the foetal being's inclusion in, or exclusion from, civil registration affects the legal status of the pregnant woman and her partner, and whether they will be recognised as parents to a person. Where they are recognised as parents, they may be entitled to resources such as time off or maternity or paternity pay. Where the foetal being is classified as a non-person, it does not have legally recognised kin and there will be no entitlement to state or private sector resources for the pregnant woman and her partner. At the same time, where the foetal being is live born or stillborn, the mandatory nature of birth and death and stillbirth registration means that it is bureaucratically produced as a person with legal, registered parents, even if those parents do not wish to recognise these statuses.

The ontological status of the foetal being as person or non-person, with kin or no kin, is produced through the interaction of biomedicine and the law, as has been noted in other examples of the governance of pregnancy in the UK (Franklin 1999b, Sheldon 1997) and elsewhere (Memmi 2011). The way in which biomedicine, the law, regulation and bureaucracy work together gives the system strength as reproductive governance, because it is hard to challenge enmeshed discourses which share a tactical polyvalence (Foucault 1998). The result is a form of reproductive governance

through which pregnant women's options, choices and entitlements are defined by biomedical and legal ontological positions on the status of the foetus as person or non-person. This biomedical-legal ontology regarding the foetal being itself rests on an ontology of pregnancy which is teleological and defined by the outcome of the production of a living person. This then affects the production of other kin such as mothers. Gestation does not count as a claim to motherhood unless it is completed with the birth of a person. In much of pregnancy loss in the second trimester, gestational work is made invisible by governance processes, and bureaucratic entitlements minimise the physical consequences of labour and birth for women as well as producing the event of loss as inconsequential and unimportant. This is repeatedly enacted in bureaucratic encounters which stem from second trimester loss, particularly around resources such as maternity leave and pay where live birth or third trimester stillbirth is a threshold for eligibility. In this chapter, I also argued that the category of stillbirth, its registration and its resource entitlements aligned with live birth create an incoherence and inconsistency in policy classifications around pregnancy. Furthermore, the existence of stillbirth policy regarding resource allocation serves to emphasise the ambiguity and liminality of the experience of second trimester loss for women. It complicates an ontology of pregnancy which is teleological and in which pregnancy only has value when it produces a living baby to be a citizen and the object of biomedical attention. This ontology sidelines the intentions, desires and needs of the pregnant woman, and her partner, in their experience of second trimester pregnancy loss as it relates to the events immediately after the loss. There is no space for women to define their own pregnancies and their pregnancy outcomes because of the bureaucratic control of ontologies of pregnancy. These ontologies are based around pregnancy outcome, in relation to the foetal being, rather than the needs or experiences of the pregnant woman. The following chapter will explore similar limitations of pregnant women's agency in relation to the governance of the dead body of the foetal being.

Notes

1. Not only does the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act create a being in need of legal protection before it materially exists, it also

- creates potential kin to that potential person in the form of acceptable or unacceptable putative parents.
2. Stillbirth is defined differently in different countries and contexts, with the World Health Organisation using foetal death at or after 28 weeks' gestation (WHO 2019), but, for example, parts of the USA defining a stillbirth as occurring from 20 weeks' gestation (Sanger 2012).
 3. Lack of public recognition and acknowledgement of the process of pregnancy was an argument made by Tim Loughton MP's Private Member's Bill, which became the Civil Partnerships, Marriages and Deaths (Registration Etc.) Act 2019. It called for a report into the possibility of pre-24 week birth registration (House of Commons 2019), see Note 6 below.
 4. The giving and use of names in an intimate kinship context is considered in Chapter 6.
 5. The Women's Health Strategy of 2022 contained proposals to introduce optional certification of pre-viability pregnancy loss on a national scale in England and Wales, proposals which were fleshed out in 2023 in the Pregnancy Loss Review, see Note 6.
 6. At the time of this interview in 2018, the government had commissioned a Pregnancy Loss Review to look at the possibility of a form of birth registration for pre-24 week losses ahead of a legal requirement established by the Civil Partnerships, Marriages and Deaths (Registration etc) Act 2019. I was invited to present to the Pregnancy Loss Review in June 2018 about birth registration before viability, in which presentation I laid out the complexity of birth and stillbirth registration and their possible consequences. After many delays, the Pregnancy Loss Review was finally published in July 2023 (Clarke-Coates and Collinge 2023) and contained proposals for optional pregnancy loss certification, for any type of loss, separate from civil registration, not requiring medical validation, and not entitling kin to any benefits. The proposed system is explicitly situated in bereavement recognition rather than public health surveillance, access to benefits, or any of the other functions of civil registration or population monitoring. The Government has committed to introducing these certificates.
 7. The term 'handicap' is the term used in the Abortion Act 1967 and in Department of Health reporting on abortion, but it is offensive, so I have used it here in quotation marks to express my distance from it.
 8. Since 2020, after my fieldwork ended, Statutory Bereavement Leave and Parental Bereavement Pay has been introduced for parents who experience the death of a child under 18 and post-viability stillborn babies. There were also attempts in Parliament in 2021 and 2023 to introduce bereavement leave for pre-viability miscarriage, via Private Member's Bills proposed by MPs Sarah Owen and Angela Crawley, but at the time of writing in 2023 these have not been successful.

9. Notice must be given of an intention to share parental leave eight weeks before the expected birth of the 'child' defined in the regulations. This establishes some form of parental responsibility for both mother and her partner through an anticipatory recognised kinship relationship with a person who does not yet legally exist. The inclusion of the second parent in this makes the difference – a woman who is pregnant is effectively giving notice of her own need for time off after birth, but the non-pregnant parent here is claiming anticipatory kinship with a future person. This is another example of the breaching of the legal live birth personhood principle in the UK, and the teleological ontology of pregnancy.

Chapter 4

PREGNANCY REMAINS, A BABY OR THE CORPSE OF A CHILD? GOVERNANCE CLASSIFICATIONS OF THE DEAD FOETAL BODY

In the previous chapter, I showed how classifications of the foetal body established by civil registration law affect the governance of legally recognised personhood and parent-offspring relations through the biomedical assessment of gestational time and the living or dead status of the born foetal body. In this chapter,¹ I address the governance of the material body of the dead, born foetus or baby through classificatory action on the body. Once a second trimester foetal being has emerged from the pregnant body, its substantial material body needs to be dealt with through some form of disposal. Morgan (2002, 1999) has described how the classification of a dead foetal being affects attitudes to, and regulation of, the ways in which its material presence is dealt with in specific geographic and historical contexts, for example as anatomical specimen, medical waste, or as a human corpse. Classificatory judgements about the ontological status of different types of foetal body in the UK are also made in relation to medical utility value, such as the permitted use of aborted foetal bodies in medical research (Pfeffer and Kent 2007). Confusion of classificatory categories in relation to management of the dead and of human body parts has historically been very controversial in England because of the way parts of human bodies are understood as adjacent to conceptualisations of personhood and kinship. The medical retention of human body parts and foetal bodies at Bristol Royal Infirmary and Alder Hey

Children's Hospital in Liverpool caused public outrage in the late 1990s (Mason and Laurie 2001, Sque et al. 2008). Earlier in the same decade, disquiet about the sluice disposal of aborted foetal tissue had led to new guidance requiring special separate disposal of pregnancy tissues (Myers, Lohr and Pfeffer 2015). These events formed part of the move towards the regulation of storage and disposal of human tissue by the 2004 Human Tissue Act, which itself forms the basis of many practices described in this chapter.

Conversely, the social production of a foetal body as a person, in need of disposal as a human corpse, can lead to the ritual burial or cremation of foetal bodies alongside other human bodies. In France, Memmi (2011) shows how the possibility of funerals for foetuses from 15 weeks produces them as a form of person, and Charrier and Clavandier (2019a) describe a shift in French disposal regulation away from classifying the post-15-week foetal body as waste and towards its inclusion in cemeteries. In the USA, laws about the disposal of the foetal body as a corpse after abortion have been critiqued as producing legal foetal personhood which could further threaten abortion rights (Leach 2020). Persons can thus be produced by disposal of remains, and so can kin relations of those persons. Recent work on ceremonies of disposal for foetal tissue in England points out that guidance on pre-24-week foetal disposal in England places these tissues alongside those of persons who have lived and died, with the ceremonies producing an 'invisible mourner who is a parent' (Kuberska 2020: 212).

In this chapter, I examine how law, regulation, recommendations and practices around the dead foetal body in England and Wales produce the material bodies of foetal beings as multiple, different, classificatory entities. I show that this reproductive governance can produce forms of foetal personhood and parental kinship with the foetal being, which are interventions at the level of ontology. At the same time, the accumulation of governance relevant to the foetal body over time has produced classificatory practices which clash with one another: apparently clear-cut boundaries of personhood, kinship and the status of human tissue are breached in circumstances where different forms of governance interact. The liminality of the second trimester foetal body makes visible some of these incoherences, which apply to all pregnancy. Furthermore, these legal, regulatory and practice-based classifications, produced by multiple actors in processes of reproductive governance, structure women's and families' choices about what happens to the body of the foetal being, including in post-mortem and disposal.

Bereavement Practices in the Medical Setting: Producing a Baby

In Chapter 2, I described how the presence of medical staff at live births in the second trimester facilitated an ontological shift from ‘foetus’ to ‘baby’, which is the shift which happens in a normative full-term birth. In my research, despite being before legal viability, live births immediately fulfilled the classificatory requirements for being ‘real’ babies and ‘real’ births creating kinship relations, despite the fact that medical intervention was rare and all the babies died. These babies were treated otherwise in ways which echoed other living babies – they were wrapped up, staff facilitated their parents holding them, sometimes skin-to-skin, and they were kept in the room until they died. Georgia’s first son was born alive after premature labour and she found that the moments after birth conformed to her expectations of the birth of a baby:

They didn’t make too much of a drama of that situation, do you know? It was kind of just like a delivery. Now I’ve watched *One Born Every Minute* [a UK reality TV show about birth in the NHS]. I’ve watched *One Born Every Minute* loads, and I don’t know why. [this made Georgia cry] . . .

So did they sort of wrap him up and give him to you?

Yeah. Just like a normal baby, in a towel. But there was no, like, there was no effort to, there was no way they could do anything. So yeah. It was just like a normal baby.

Where babies had already died before birth, there was also usually the option of encountering the body after birth, which is widely believed in Euroamerican psychological and biomedical discourse to be useful to the parental couple in coming to terms with what has happened (Heinsen 2022, National Bereavement Care Pathway 2022, Mitchell 2016). In my research, when the foetal being had died before birth there was less emphasis on parents immediately accessing the body after birth as they would in a normative birth, especially if the body was morphologically different, perhaps in a termination for foetal anomaly or if it had been dead for some time. Sometimes such bodies were represented as deviant by medical staff, as described in Chapter 2. In other cases, the foetal body was partly presented as a baby, but less comprehensively than with a live birth. Tamsin’s twins who had died before birth were born in a somewhat chaotic experience during which she fainted:

The midwife took them away, while I was kind of coming round. And it always sticks with me because she said to me, 'I'm going to take the babies to the nursery, I'll look after them.' And the fact that she called them babies, and that she was going to look after them was just really poignant.

Tamsin had glimpsed her babies during their births, but wanted to see them properly. When she was ready, they were brought in, with some attention paid to their presentation as babies. However, this normative presentation was only partial:

They were in a nice little basket. But they were naked. Which I didn't like. And they there was a lot of blood around them, which again I didn't really like. Because the photos that I've got of them, you know, it's very clear that it's a trauma. There's blood around their heads and one of the babies has got like a big blood clot on its head. So that bothered me, that the photo I've got of them is quite a traumatic photo. They don't look peaceful.

Tamsin showed me the photograph, and her babies were presented in a bare and clinical manner, somewhat like medical specimens. This contrasted with images some other women showed me of their clothed and wrapped babies. In some cases, therefore, the dead foetal body was represented as a (sleeping) baby, but other times this presentation was more ambiguous. It was not necessarily taking its cue from the pregnant woman: Tamsin was very clear that she considered her twins to be babies and full persons, but the management of their bodies within the pregnancy bereavement unit where they were born was not quite congruent with this. The ambiguity of foetal bodies is often maintained by practice, even as they are produced as partial babies by that same practice.

Yet even as ambiguity is maintained in practice, there is a strong governance push towards producing pregnancy loss as a bereavement – with implications of a person being lost – representing the foetal being at any stage of pregnancy as a baby who has died. Paula experienced a pregnancy loss through termination for foetal anomaly, but of a foetus not a baby. Her definition of her experience was repeatedly challenged in favour of a bereavement discourse:

We said we didn't want a funeral. 'Oh can you go and consult with the grandparents?' . . . Had to go and talk to my mum! Had to say to my mum, 'do you want a funeral?' my mum was like, 'what?' I said, that's ok. So then I think it [foetal body] goes off and is cremated somewhere isn't it? But then we had a letter, like 2 months later, 'do

you want an entry in the baby [memorial] book?' My husband was going mad. Going mad!

Like Tamsin, Paula's own definition of her pregnancy loss and what it ontologically meant to her was not prioritised in the options she was given in relation to the body of her foetus.

I have already mentioned how NHS family-facing pregnancy literature uses the term 'baby' throughout the gestational period. Other actors in the governance of pregnancy loss include the third sector and professional medical organisations, who since 2017 have developed guidelines for dealing with all types of pregnancy loss and baby death, approaching all these experiences as bereavements as a default ontological position. They have produced a set of practice guidelines to which they invite NHS England Trusts to commit, known as The National Bereavement Care Pathway (National Bereavement Care Pathway 2022). This is in line with the approach of the All Party Parliamentary Group on Baby Loss, founded in 2016, where many of these actors meet in a parliamentary context and where the successes of the Pathway are celebrated. The Pathway recommends that all families are offered a parent-led 'bereavement care plan' in cases of pregnancy loss, including offers of 'memory making' such as the provision of hand and footprints, photographs, weight and measurement of the foetal body, clothing and wrapping with blankets, some of which were experienced by women in my research in live and non-live births.

Such practices have been described as 'mainstream bereavement discourse' in relation to pregnancy loss in England (Fuller and Kuberska 2020), and research on similar practices in Canada has shown how they are used to produce forms of foetal personhood, babyhood and the motherhood of the pregnant woman (Mitchell 2016). The practices situate the dead foetal body as the body of a baby when they reflect practices around the normative birth of a living baby. Interestingly, the emphasis is on aligning the dead baby with a living baby rather than with other human corpses, for example, through practices of photographing or weighing which are associated with newborns and not with the bodies of the dead. The National Bereavement Care Pathway is a form of reproductive governance applied to all pregnancy loss which takes an ontological position on the babyhood and implicit personhood of foetal beings. Despite being located in a biomedical context, this approach counters the biomedical-legal discourse which states that a pre-viable non-living foetus is not a person. It represents the confusion in

ontologies and governance of pregnancy loss and the dead foetal body which the rest of this chapter describes.

Managing the Disposal of the Foetal Body: Human Tissue or Human Corpse?

In the UK, being dead or alive at birth, combined with the biomedically determined gestational timeframe, determines the legal classifications of the dead body of a foetus/baby. If a baby is born alive (and registered as a birth and death), or registered as a post-viability stillbirth, including after termination, then the body is classified as a human corpse. A human corpse in the UK does not belong to anyone, not even surviving kin, but there are common law obligations to dispose of it appropriately as established in the case of *R. v. Stewart* (1840) (Sperling 2008). These obligations fall to various people including executors, close family and sometimes local authorities which will be discussed below. A human corpse must be buried, or in England and Wales cremated (under the Cremation Act 1902), or it can sometimes be preserved (Conway 2016). Esther's son was born alive and midwives explained her options about his body once he had died:

They said that I actually *had* to arrange something for him because he, you know, he'd sort of lived. They explained to me that it was a neonatal death even though it was also technically a miscarriage because it was before 24 weeks . . .

The hospital could do it, but I wanted to organise it myself. I didn't really fancy the idea of him – I wouldn't have minded the idea of, the concept of, being in with a load of other babies – but then the fact that it's not your baby's own grave, it's sort of shared, kind of thing.

Esther and her husband bore the legal responsibility of making sure their son's body was buried or cremated, as do all parents whose registered child dies (Conway 2016, HTA 2015). The outcome, of a separate grave site in a general cemetery, aligned their son's death with other deaths through the disposal of his corpse. Their involvement as parents in the burial aligned their bereavement with that of other parents who lose a child. The same requirement is in place for stillbirths after viability and there may be further changes to the law in future which also align stillborn corpses with those of fully registered infants and older persons through coronial law. The government is required by the Civil Partnerships, Marriages and

Deaths (Registration etc) Act 2019 to consult on extending coronial powers to investigate the circumstances of a death to babies who are stillborn, a change which would establish them still further as persons to whom the state has a responsibility.

Pregnancy Remains: Classifying the Pre-viable Foetal Body as Human Tissue

In other circumstances, such as non-live birth in the second trimester, the dead foetal body is legally classified as ‘pregnancy remains’. This is a form of human tissue belonging to the pregnant woman (and not the genetic father), under the Human Tissue Act 2004, regulated by the Human Tissue Authority in England, Wales and Northern Ireland. The consequences of such classifications are that the pre-viable foetal body is not understood to be the body of a dead person. For those women who did not share this ontology, the resulting medical terminology could be distressing. Eva’s son, who died *in utero* and was born after a long and difficult induction, was sent to the neighbouring county for post-mortem, in the hope of discovering a reason for the death. Visiting her consultant to be told the inconclusive results of that investigation, Eva described how she stole a look at her notes:

He went out of the room for some reason, and he left my files, like, open on the desk. And I looked. And I remember it said something really horrific about [son’s] body, like, it refers to the body, as I don’t know, medical waste? Something about ‘the foetus has arrived and the leftover bits have been, like, sent back.’

For Eva, the thought that his body was classified as a form of waste still disturbed her when she spoke to me seven years after his death. She had been told that her son, who died before viability, would not be registered as a birth and death or as a stillbirth and was legally ‘pregnancy remains’. He was not recognised as a person to whom she was a mother. Yet she and his father had been required as parents to officially consent to post-mortem and cremation, which will be further discussed below.

Similarly, Tess saw a reference to ‘foetal remains’ on her medical notes which she found dismissive and inattentive to her feelings about her daughter, who died after a termination for foetal anomaly:

That language wasn’t helpful. I think that’s, that’s a shame, because that wouldn’t have been used had she been 3 weeks older. And that’s

like 'hmm'. The definition of a life. She's not really a life. She's not really considered worthy of a title of proper human. And that's a bit hurtful . . .

And it seems very disjointed, it seems very discordant with my experience than what they're describing it as [*sic*].

Besides potentially clashing with women's ontological position on what has happened to them, classification of the dead foetal body has legal consequences for disposal. Under the Human Tissue Act 2004, the pregnant woman's consent regarding how 'pregnancy remains' are disposed of is not legally required. This is similar to any other material from the human body, such as amputated body parts where consent for disposal is considered part of amputation consent (Hanna and Robert 2019). However, the HTA says that the woman's wishes regarding 'pregnancy remains' should be given special attention because of 'the particularly sensitive nature of this tissue' (HTA 2015) and guidance is built around choice for women (McGuinness and Kuberska 2017). The fact that 'pregnancy remains' are considered different to other human body parts relates to the potential presence of the foetal body. Pregnancy remains can include the placenta, umbilical cord etc, but it is the foetal body rather than these which produces a special status. The HTA recommends three options for the disposal of 'pregnancy remains':

Cremation and burial should always be available options for the disposal of pregnancy remains, *regardless of whether or not there is discernible fetal tissue*. Sensitive incineration, separate from clinical waste, may be used where the woman makes this choice or does not want to be involved in the decision and the establishment considers this the most appropriate method of disposal. (HTA 2015, emphasis in original)

In addition, because 'pregnancy remains' before 24 weeks are legally part of the woman's body, she can choose to take them away from hospital, as Tess did. The prevalence of each choice in practice is not known (Kent 2008). The multiplicity of disposal options including incineration is an attempt to cover multiple ontological outcomes in pregnancy outcomes. For example, it attempts to manage circumstances where women do not want to choose the disposal outcome, or wish for disposal that aligns the foetal tissue with other human tissue, in which case they can delegate the decision about disposal to the hospital. This might be particularly relevant in some abortion circumstances – for example, Paula delegated the disposal of her foetus to the hospital. The HTA regulations also try to govern

situations where there is no identifiable foetal body but there may be one present amongst other tissue. The separation from other clinical waste is designed to allow for that possibility because, as the HTA explains, crematoria will not usually accept remains that do not include foetal tissue. The flexibility of the HTA guidelines reflects the liminality of the status of the foetal body, but it also emphasises the 'sensitive' nature of the experience of termination or pregnancy loss (HTA 2015, n.d.), producing it as an ambiguous and liminal experience for women through the treatment of the foetal body.

Research into the acceptability of these forms of disposal was undertaken for the Human Tissue Authority and found that choice in the disposal of pregnancy remains is still not widely available: most hospitals offer only shared cremation (McGuinness and Kuberska 2017). Women in England are not routinely given information about all the legal disposal options for 'pregnancy remains' incineration (McGuinness and Kuberska 2017, Austin and McGuinness 2019). In my research, the clarity for women regarding what is actually happening in second trimester disposal is limited in practice, despite the HTA's insistence on women having choices about disposal. The HTA spells out in its guidance that 'pregnancy remains' from multiple pregnancies will be disposed of in one package (which should be made up of separately packaged units) unless women specifically object: 'The current practice of collecting several pregnancy remains in one receptacle separate from clinical waste can be the default position, providing there are safeguards in place that ensure women know they have choices, that they are given the opportunity to make their choice and that their wishes are carried out' (HTA n.d.).

I found that these distinctions are not widely spelt out to women, who were often told that if they chose group disposal their baby would be cremated 'with other babies' without any detail about how this form of disposal actually occurs. This echoes concerns that some hospitals are conflating cremation and 'sensitive incineration' practices and calling hospital-based incineration 'cremation' (McGuinness and Kuberska 2017). In 'shared' cremations, multiple pregnancy remains are placed in separate boxes but put together in one coffin or larger box (Kuberska 2020). Joelle initially picked a group cremation, and then changed her mind and decided on an individual funeral for her daughter who died during termination for foetal anomaly. However, later she inadvertently discovered that the standard 'group cremation' would have included other pregnancy remains such as placental material:

When you fill out the paperwork you have the option of having the group cremation, but they can't tell you when it is, or, you can't go to it. And that's it, you just leave the baby and they deal with it. And I found that when I had the surgery to have the placenta removed, I filled out the same paperwork. Because it's classed as, what is it, like, 'foetal remains'? Even though it was just the placenta? And when I did that I was just so glad I'd chosen to have my own funeral [for her daughter]? Because it just made me think, like, what are they doing? Everything just goes into one, one thing?

And that wasn't what you wanted for her, or for you, or for?

No, I think. At the time, when I picked the group cremation [an initial decision she later changed], they didn't tell me that it's literally like, everything. [Pause] So I'm glad we did it ourselves and we got the ashes and things.

And would that have seemed disrespectful, then, putting her in with things like?

Yeah, I think it does, because it's not saying that there's any difference between a bit of someone's placenta, and the baby? [Pause] And I guess it's the same, like, if people have abortions and things, it's not treated very respectfully, is it?

For Joelle, this classificatory alignment of her daughter's body with placental material through disposal decisions would have been inappropriate, and it conflicted with her belief that that foetal remains should always be treated with the respect due to a dead body rather than as clinical waste, whether they had been the object of an abortion or not. The HTA guidelines' lack of clarity is not without its casualties when it tries to produce categorical boundaries which meet everyone's needs in its governance of pre-viability dead foetal bodies.

'Infant Remains': Reclassifying all Foetal Bodies through Cremation Regulation

As with so many of the classificatory issues in second trimester loss, there exists a certain amount of incoherence in cremation regulations about the status of the foetal body. This was touched on above, where the HTA suggests that the presence of a foetal body is required by crematoria, but also that whether there is a discernable foetal body or not, cremation should be an option. Cremation has been heavily regulated in the UK since it was made legal by the Cremation Act 1902, and a set of regulations were established and came into force in 1903, which have since been repeatedly

amended. The original regulations paid attention to pregnancy loss in that they included the first regulation of 'stillborn' corpses, even prior to their first state registration under the Births and Deaths Registration Act 1926.² In the 1903 cremation regulations, a 'still-born child' could be cremated if a medical practitioner confirmed it was born dead, but there was no gestational timeframe related to the definition of 'stillborn' as a classificatory category. This was to be legally developed over the following century in relation to the increasing linkage of the concept of foetal 'viability' with that of 'stillbirth', through successive legal moves including the Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929, the Abortion Act 1967 and the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act 1990.

Recently, however, there have been moves to partly decouple disposal from notions of viability, and to situate all cremated foetal beings alongside other human corpses in cremation regulation. Regulation in this area has recently begun to expand beyond the category of 'infant remains' to include second trimester and other foetal bodies. One pressure to move regulation in this way involves an acknowledgement of mourners' desire to receive identifiable ashes from the cremation process. Two reports into the non-collection of individual ashes from infant cremations, the *Report of the Infant Cremation Commission* in Scotland in 2014 and the *Report into Infant Cremations at the Emstrey Crematorium Shrewsbury* in England in 2015, criticised practices in which parents were not given the ashes of registered children (House of Commons 2018). The reports prompted both the Scottish government and the UK government to review practices at crematoria, with the intent of recovering more individual ashes to give to mourners. In the process they have extended the definition of 'infant remains' in crematorium regulation to unregistered foetal bodies. Justice minister Caroline Dinenage explained the plans in the House of Commons in 2016:

Where parents choose a cremation following a pregnancy loss of a foetus of less than 24 weeks' gestation, we will bring such cremations into the scope of our regulations, like all other cremations. I must stress that we have no plans to alter parents' current choices following a pre-24-week pregnancy loss, so parents will continue to be able to choose between cremation, burial and sensitive incineration or they can ask the hospital to make all arrangements on their behalf. (Dinenage 2016)

This change produces the foetal body as a human corpse, particularly in the second trimester where the body is substantial enough

to be identified and to produce some ash residue after cremation. Furthermore, the Cremation (England and Wales) Regulations 2008 require that records of cremation of stillborn babies must be kept by crematoria, and stipulate that these records can be accessed on request. Substantial documentation is also already kept on the disposal of pre-24-week foetal remains at the recommendation of the professional body the Institute of Cemetery and Crematorium Management (ICCM 2015). Research with funeral professionals has found that the record-keeping aspects of pre-24-week loss are already being attended to by funeral directors because of emissions requirements, retaining a traceable link to the hospital records of the woman who had been pregnant (Kuberska 2020). The government's plans to dispose of pre-24-week foetal bodies on the same terms as post-24-week bodies, which are recorded under the Cremation (England and Wales) Regulations 2008, mean that the record-keeping of crematoria will be further extended to become another site of bureaucratic governance through which there is a form of personhood recognition for second-trimester deaths based around the status of the foetal body.

Defining Parents through Their Obligations Towards the 'Corpse of a Child'

The final factor in the governance of the disposal of foetal bodies is the role of parents. I have described above how the classification of the foetal body as human corpse, pregnancy remains, or infant remains in the cremation context affects the choices available to relations about the disposal of the body. It also affects who has responsibility to pay for and arrange the disposal, conceptualised through normative UK cultural assumptions about family relations and obligations reflected in state financial support for funerals (Woodthorpe and Rumble 2016). In relation to disposal responsibility, there is some flexibility in English law about who this falls upon, as I noted above, except in the case of parents. In common law, parents are responsible for the disposal of the body of a dead child (Conway 2016), unless they do not have the means to carry out disposal, in which case the local authority may be responsible under the Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984. This applies to all registered children, including stillborn and post-viability foetal deaths caused by termination. This means that parental kinship relations are recognised through legal responsibilities in certain types

of pregnancy deaths, including the live born and post-viability still-born. In terms of legal rights acquired through these relationships, parents may be entitled to Funeral Expenses Payments if they have a low income (UK Government n.d.-c). Some dead foetal bodies are classified as children, and some of their parents are given a parental responsibility for them. For some women in my research, this was a welcome confirmation of their ontological position on what had happened. In the last chapter, I described how Georgia's cousin had questioned her son being entitled to a birth certificate. For Georgia, the requirement to treat her son's body like a human corpse also validated her grief: 'And [her dismissive cousin] had said something about "babies that age don't have a funeral", and stuff like that. And because he was born alive we legally *have* to have a funeral.'

At the same time, the classification produces exclusions, in the form of those second trimester deaths where there is no parental responsibility to provide for the disposal of the foetal body, although because of the pregnant woman's disposal decision making required by the Human Tissue Act 2004, this distinction is usually concealed from parents. One case, however, where the distinction was brought into sharp relief was for Alice, who had terminations for foetal anomaly within a year of one another but either side of the viability threshold and who had already faced the need to register one baby and not the other:

Afterwards they said 'you can see the bereavement counsellor if you like, you don't have to have a funeral because it's not 24 weeks, but you obviously can if you want to, and we will pay for it and arrange it for you if you want.'

And we said 'yes, please. We want to do exactly the same as we did before, because that would be the right thing to do.'

Is that because you were treating them both the same?

Yeah, yes. Yes. We felt that they were both equally valid as individuals and relevant to us in our lives. And it just would have been awful saying yes, for our little girl we had a lovely funeral and flowers and all this stuff, and no, for the little boy, 'no, you can do what you like with *him*.' It doesn't make any sense. You know? Just because he was littler? But I just don't know where that cut off point is as to.

And I think it's part of your parenting again, isn't it, that you are parenting a being that is your son?

Yes. It's acknowledgement. Exactly. It's acknowledging that he was there.

Alice was one of the few women in my research who was in a position to see that there was a difference between the requirement to

have her post-viability daughter's body disposed of officially, and the hospital's concession that her pre-viability son's body could be treated similarly. Her case highlighted the classificatory decisions behind the governance of pregnancy loss.

Producing Liminal Parental and Foetal Personhood Status through Funeral Funding and Organisation

The actual enactment of parenthood in relation to born foetal beings is also partly defined by the way in which regulations around second trimester and other pregnancy loss disposal by hospital settings are applied in practice in different settings. In many cases, such as that of Alice above, payment of funeral costs and arrangement of the event was undertaken by the hospital. This could be a practical relief to parents, as well as an acknowledgement of the alignment of their loss with other child deaths, as in the case of Hayley:

I turned round and said, 'how much is all this going to cost?' When they mentioned a funeral. I was like, 'this sounds daft, it doesn't matter, but what are we facing?' They said, 'there's no charge for any child under 2.' They pay for it. Which that, I have to say, was the biggest relief.

On the one hand, the expectation that Hayley would not bear the costs of her baby's funeral meant that she was classified as having a diminished parental responsibility compared to a parent whose older child had died, who would have legal responsibility and financial responsibility for disposal. On the other hand, the fact that the hospital paid for all costs for other under 2-year-old deaths meant Hayley was classified as having experienced a similar parental loss to other infant deaths, aligning her experience with that of the parents of registered infants. Payment and arranging of funerals, on the terms which hospitals were prepared to offer under the HTA regulations, produced both a liminal type of dead foetal body and a liminal type of parent. Women in my research were usually excluded from the group disposal arrangements by hospitals, who either specifically told them they could not attend a group funeral, or never mentioned the possibility of attending, in line with findings from research with funeral directors (Kuberska 2020). Stacey, whose daughter died during termination for foetal anomaly, explained how she had special dispensation to attend the cremation:

We were told, 'you're not allowed to attend. You're not allowed to attend the mass cremation.' But the [hospital] chaplain agreed that we could go. Apparently it's because I was so upset. He made a special decision to allow us to go . . . We were treated special, and apparently they did special compensation for us. They treated us differently, they went the extra mile.

Stacey felt her extreme grief as a bereaved parent had made the hospital recognise her parental status and change its ordinary rules to accommodate her suffering. The bending of the rules classified her as a less liminal parent than those of other second trimester babies, but she felt upset that other parents had not had this opportunity:

I felt like I was there for *all* these babies. [Pause] And that still gets me now, it still gets me now, that we were the only ones there. Why should you not be allowed to go?

Stacey was satisfied with the acknowledgement of her parenthood which took place during the ceremony, for example, when the funeral director told her he was sorry for her loss. However, whilst in this case she was acknowledged as a bereaved parent, her daughter was still a liminal being, in a casket with several others. Whilst the fact that there was a funeral was an acknowledgement of some form of personhood, the way the funeral was conducted produced the foetal beings as generic and non-individualised:

The one thing that bothered me during the whole funeral was that he didn't read out names of the babies. It was just, 'we bless all these babies, dahdahdah'.

The hospital arranged funeral was in itself a sort of second-best arrangement, not quite a normal funeral, access to which Stacey thought was restricted because parents did not have to pay:

I think it's because [the crematorium] do it, I think it's for free. They do it before the day starts and because they're doing it out of the goodness of their hearts, they don't. I think it's the crematorium that don't allow it, rather than the hospital, but you're told when you're given the option, if you choose a hospital cremation you're not allowed to go. You know the date it's happening, you don't know anything else.

At other times, it was funeral services which offered funerals for free to the parents experiencing second trimester death. However, these funerals also often occupied a liminal space between a 'normal'

funeral and the pregnancy loss version, producing different types of loss. Joelle arranged her own funeral through a funeral director near her home, but there was a particular set of arrangements in place for the free cremation of babies who died in pregnancy. Normally these took place early on a Wednesday morning, before other people were likely to want to use the crematorium. This was the same for the group cremation for her local hospital, which also took place early in the day at the same venue. However, there was heavy snow on the day scheduled for Joelle's daughter's cremation and the roads were impassible:

So we got as far as [next village], and we couldn't get anywhere and we just phoned them and we said, 'we can't get there, we can't get to the funeral!' And so we had to cancel it.

And then luckily they managed to reschedule it that afternoon, but they said 'just to let you know, there is a big funeral on at the same time.' So we went there . . . and there was [*sic*] like 10 cars, and a massive coffin with lots of flowers, and all these people turning up to this other one, and then there was just us. [Pause]

[Fiancé] carried the coffin in, we had some songs and did some readings, and that was it.

Accepting the free funerals where the normal parental responsibility to pay for the disposal of a child's corpse was delegated to hospitals or funeral directors produced pregnancy losses as different to the loss of an older person, or older child, and removed some control over the event for parents. This liminality reflects findings in research into funeral directors' attitudes to pre-24-week loss, in which different language, such as 'products of conception', was used behind the scenes by professional funeral staff, compared to language such as 'son' or 'daughter' used when speaking to parents (Kuberska 2020). It also reflects research into the use of separate areas known as 'baby gardens' in cemeteries in which infant and foetal remains may be buried or ashes scattered, and in which the use of separate space differentiates these deaths from other deaths (Woodthorpe 2012).

In my research, parents were aware that professionals viewed the foetal body as not quite the body of a person, and the parents as not quite the same as other parents or mourners as a consequence. Amanda felt this keenly after her son died from feticide during a termination for foetal anomaly:

And so [funeral directors] were like 'well, what do you want?'

I said, 'I want a willow casket.'

‘Well, no, they don’t do them small enough.’ And that was the message of everything that I asked for, ‘no, he’s too small.’ They didn’t do a hearse, because he was too small for a hearse: ‘It’s not worth getting the hearse out. He can go in the boot of the people carrier.’

Amanda found that a combination of the size of her son, his gestation and his lack of registered personhood set parameters on the disposal of his body which was not considered to be so formal an event as the disposal of an older being, even when she was accepting the financial liability of his disposal and thereby acting as his parent. Her actions and choices as a parent regarding disposal were partly limited by the material condition and status of her son’s body, as her actions and choices in her own medical treatment had been during the termination of her pregnancy.

Defining Parents as Kin through Post-Mortem Consent

Apart from burial, cremation, or sensitive incineration, the material foetal body which has died in the second trimester may be subject to post-mortem.³ Of the 31 women in my study, 14 consented to post-mortem at least once. Post-mortem consent and procedure is a sensitive subject in England because of the historic scandals at Bristol Royal Infirmary and Alder Hey. Consent levels have been declining (Breeze et al. 2012) and are considered particularly problematic in perinatal post-mortem (Reed, Ferazzoli and Whitby 2021). Many of the bodies from which parts were retained without consent in the past were those of infants and foetuses (Sheach Leith 2007). Several women in my research mentioned these scandals during the interviews. Perhaps as a result of anxieties around retention of body parts, the regulation of consent to processes concerning the dead foetal body other than disposal, such as post-mortem or organ donation for research, is derived from multiple agencies working together in a classic example of governance (Bevir 2011). Responsibility is thus both spread out across actors and also devolved to parents. In this respect, governance of post-mortem consent for perinatal beings is similar to governance of termination for foetal anomaly, in which a combination of legal and medical frameworks and institutions interact with the wishes and intentions of parents, an example of a tactical polyvalence of

discourses, in which people and institutions may align their interests for a particular purpose (Foucault 1998).

Post-mortem consent for adults and older children is regulated by the Human Tissue Authority (HTA), but the HTA has delegated the production of advice on perinatal and pregnancy loss post-mortem to the pregnancy loss charity Sands, funded for this work by the Department of Health. Sands have produced a package of advice and consent forms in consultation with a number of other actors including medical professionals, mortuary managers and parents, and this is now the standard practice for England recommended by the HTA (Sands n.d.). This best practice on the consent and authorisation of a post-mortem applies to all foetal beings born alive or dead and at any gestation, which are referred to by the guidance as 'babies', and who, on the sample consent form, have separate spaces for name, surname and date of birth (Sands 2013b), producing them as a form of person recognised by state and NHS bureaucracy, individually accounted for as a 'case' through which power produces a form of reality (Foucault 1991). It appears that Sands have used the post-24-week stillbirth scenario, historically the charity's main interest and site of action, as the standard for all pregnancy loss.

The Sands/HTA guidance states that consent and authorisation for a post-mortem must be received, and this 'should always' be given by the pregnant woman (referred to as 'the mother' in the text) unless there are exceptional circumstances such as her being too ill to consent, and 'wherever possible' should be sought from 'the father' (Sands 2013a: 13).⁴ Having noted the heteronormative nature of the guidelines, they are also potentially problematic in their undermining of the definition of 'pregnancy remains', which as discussed above are legally considered part of the pregnant woman's body. The Sands guidelines applied in a second trimester pregnancy loss therefore effectively allow the other parent of the foetus (assumed by them to be male) to give permission for the medical examination of tissue which legally belongs to the pregnant woman. It is not clear what would happen if one party consented and the other did not.

The appearance of a 'partner with parental responsibility' on the consent form suggests that permission is not given on the basis of biological link with the foetus, as the male genetic parent, nor as next of kin of the pregnant woman, as her partner, but on the basis of a social parenting role in relation to the foetal being. The effect, therefore, of this confused position, is to produce a second parent

or a father to the dead baby through the consent to post-mortem. This aligns post-mortem consent for all pre-viability foetuses, including those who were born dead and who do not have legal personhood status, with the HTA post-mortem consent processes which apply when a dead legal person has not themselves given permission for a post-mortem, and a series of qualifying kinship relations can give consent in their place (HTA 2017b, 2017a). These qualifying persons are defined in the 2004 Human Tissue Act and include parent-child relationships second only to spouses and partners. The governance of post-mortem consent therefore produces parents as kin to foetal beings which are not otherwise considered persons and whose kinship with parents is in doubt in other areas of the governance of pregnancy, such as civil registration or maternity entitlements, discussed in the last chapter.

The post-mortem therefore constructs a foetal personhood through the individualisation of the foetal being, and a parent-child relationship through consent procedures. It is also implicated in the production of a foetal person because of its judgement on the sex of the foetal being which has died. In the second trimester, the formation of foetal sex organs may not yet clearly indicate biological sex, or the foetal body which has died in utero may have deteriorated so that sex is hard to determine visually at birth. A perinatal post-mortem involves chromosome analysis which fixes the sex of the foetal being. For many women in my research, the pronouncement of sex after post-mortem chromosomal diagnosis was an important moment which sometimes conflicted with their own idea of the sex of the baby, or at other times confirmed it. For some women, such as Natalie, the unexpected disclosure of sex in the post-mortem results was distressing. Natalie's previously unnamed and unsexed baby born dead before viability was not legally classified as a person, but the post-mortem gave him a sex, and for her this made him a more tangible form of person:

[The consultant] wrote to me, and I just opened the letter, and, and it said, you know, 'I can confirm that your baby was a boy.' And I was here on my own, and I hadn't actually asked to know the sex. They hadn't given me the option, 'Would you like to know the sex?' If I had, I would have preferred to have been told verbally, rather than in a black and white letter. I was here on my own, and I opened it, and suddenly it changed things, you know.

What did it change?

It just changed to having another son. You know. From just losing a baby, to losing a son.

The governance of perinatal post-mortem through the HTA guidance and medical practice produces a foetal being in the second trimester which has a definite sex, which is individualised in bureaucratic records linked to the state using a personal and family name, and which is situated in relation to parental kinship. This being, although dead, has many of the prerequisites of personhood which apply to other beings, such as the post-viability stillborn person.

Conclusion: Incoherence in the Reproductive Governance of the Dead Foetal Body

In this chapter, I have shown that the death of the foetal being in the second trimester of pregnancy brings together different governance arrangements in relation to the material dead foetal body which are confused and contradictory, and which can limit the agency of the pregnant woman. Bereavement body management practices, disposal laws and regulations and post-mortem consent situate the second trimester pre-birth death (which was the case for most of the babies in this research) as a liminal being. On the one hand, the death is categorised as similar to the neonatal death of a recognised person, in the sense that special attention is paid to the material foetal body, it can be subject to post-mortem and buried or cremated, and it is likely to be understood as the focus of bereavement in biomedical settings. New cremation regulations individualise the pre-viability foetal body, and produce it as a corpse with identifiable ashes belonging to next of kin, which includes both parents. This aligns it with the stillborn corpse, which has a recent history of being treated legally like the corpse of a recognised human, and produces the foetal being as a form of person. On the other hand, under the Human Tissue Act, the body is not legally classified as a 'real' human corpse but as part of the pregnant woman's body. In this guise, it may be incinerated as a form of clinical waste, if the pregnant woman chooses this. Kinship with the father or other parent is not recognised in these cases, and such foetal beings exist only in relation to the pregnant woman who can decide their disposal. Sometimes this relationship is understood as a form of mother, if burial and cremation are selected, and other times this is a form of clone relationship, with the foetal being simply understood as a separated part of the gestational mother. Whilst the pregnant woman can make some choices in this situation, these

are limited – the foetal body cannot be treated as medical waste, nor can it be registered as a person.

At the same time, there is a clear distinction between the legal status of the second trimester foetal being born dead and the live born gestationally similar baby. A live born baby in the second trimester is always a person, and must be buried or cremated, and this responsibility must be executed through parental agency, although the hospital can assist. In these cases, personhood status of the foetal being, and related parental status, has been fully established through the civil registration of live born babies, and this cannot be disavowed by parents, whatever their own desires might be. In all cases, therefore, the pregnant woman's choices and options about what happens to the foetal body are constrained by governance, despite an apparent focus on choice in the HTA regulations.

This governance is reproductive governance, through which dead foetal bodies and their parents are at times recognised as persons who are kin to one another, with responsibilities and rights, and at other times these statuses are withheld from them. Sometimes pregnancy governance produces dead babies and grieving mothers and other parents who can make choices for one another's bodies. At other times there is just foetal tissue belonging to one individual rather than forming two. In relation to the bereavement practices embedded in biomedical settings which follow the National Bereavement Care Pathway, underlying assumptions about all pregnancy loss as bereavement actually contradict the dominant biomedical-legal discourse which says personhood is dependent on live birth and post-viability birth. In all of these cases, the determining factors are not the choice of the pregnant woman, but the governance parameters set by actors in this field, often based on the biomedically assessed status of the dead foetal being in relation to gestational time and live birth personhood.

Notes

1. A version of this chapter has been published in the journal *Mortality* (Middlemiss 2021).
2. The Births and Deaths Registration Act 1926 was the first to require the medical diagnosis of stillbirth before disposal through burial could take place, but this was not linked to a legally defined gestational time-frame until the Births and Deaths Registration Act 1953 drew on the Infant Life (Preservation) Act 1929 to establish stillbirth as after the 28th week of pregnancy, later amended to 24 weeks.

3. Post-mortem consent also affects disposal options for any tissue which is removed from the body of the baby. If tissue has been removed and preserved, for example in slides for microscopes, these cannot be cremated and another form of disposal must be decided on for these body parts (Sque et al. 2008, Sands n.d.). If burial has already taken place, it is unlikely that a grave could be reopened to bury any additional tissue later on. No-one in my research mentioned this having been explained to them in our conversations about post-mortem consent, although neither did I ask directly because I was unaware of this information at that point in my research.
4. The HTA sample consent form itself sets 'father' alongside an option of 'partner with parental responsibility' (Sands 2013b).

Part II

DISRUPTION AND RESISTANCE IN
SECOND TRIMESTER PREGNANCY LOSS

Chapter 5

‘IT WASN’T ALL A FIGMENT OF MY IMAGINATION’

ONTOLOGICAL DISRUPTION AND EMBODIMENT

In Part I of this book, I described how pregnant women experience events of second trimester pregnancy loss within a biomedical-legal teleological ontology of pregnancy which understands a loss before viability, especially one without a live birth, to be largely inconsequential. Pregnancy loss in the second trimester is broadly not conceptualised as the birth and death of a person, who should properly only emerge alive (and likely to survive) at the end of a full-term pregnancy, at which point their life begins and is registered by the state. In the English NHS, this ontology means that labour and birth in the second trimester which will not have this long-term outcome is often not understood to be a ‘real’ labour and birth, with outcomes of a ‘real’ baby and mother, and this has consequences for healthcare practices and legal governance.

I now step back from the intricacy of how the biomedical-legal ontology of pregnancy is enacted through healthcare and governance practices to consider the effects of the wider ontological claims on women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss. In this chapter, I show that for many women in England, second trimester pregnancy loss can be such a deeply disorientating event that it amounts to ontological disruption, a disruption in their understanding of reality itself. All the women in my research felt their pregnancy losses as fundamentally and enduringly disruptive. This was often part of the reason for them taking part in the research at all, sometimes years after the event. Reproductive loss

is a serious disruption to the expected lifecourse (Becker 1999). Epistemic shock in relation to trust in biomedicine has been described in the context of unexpected outcomes of reproduction (Kelly 2009). However, in second trimester pregnancy loss there can also be a more profound disruption of knowledge of reality itself which amounts to ontological shock and disruption. This is based on confrontation between the biomedical-legal discourses drawing on teleological ontologies of pregnancy enacted in health-care and bureaucracy, and the embodied experiences of second trimester loss which form the basis of a different knowledge of reality. In this experience and understanding of reality, pregnant women know themselves to have given birth to a baby, to whom they are a mother. This alternative ontology is one derived from embodied experience in pregnancy, labour, birth and encounters with the body of the foetal being. It is knowledge partly based on foetal materiality and one's own corporeal relation to that being. Yet this ontological position is deprioritised and marginalised in experiences of healthcare and bureaucracy which directly contradict and undermine it, as previous chapters demonstrated. In explaining this ontological disruption, I bring together Giddens' concept of ontological security (Giddens 1991), from sociology, and that of reproductive disruption, from medical anthropology, in which expectations of a normative reproductive lifecourse may be altered by fertility events and their biomedical management (Becker 1994) in the context of wider political relations (Inhorn 2009).

Ontological (In)Security and Ontological Disruption

Giddens proposes a model of society in which there is a universal need for humans to have security on a philosophical and existential level as well as a practical one, defined as ontological security (Giddens 1991). Ontological security is provided by having a framework of reality which can offer some consistency to experiences of the world, including existential questions about the nature of existence, the nature of human life, the nature of other persons, and self-identity. It allows society to operate on trust, which is particularly important in high modernity where reflexivity and connectivity between people means there are greater levels of doubt. The competent routine control of one's body is implicated in ontological security because it is essential to the individual agential self in terms of their narrative of self-existence, and because

it is connected to their acceptance by others. Failure in upholding acceptable narratives of self, including bodily competence and control, can result in shame. Because of its scope, lack of ontological security is potentially disruptive to the individual to the extent that the reality of things and persons can come into question (Giddens 1991).

All death has been interpreted as a threat to ontological security (Giddens 1991, Mellor and Shilling 1993) because it cannot be controlled by, or delegated to, institutions or abstract systems. In these circumstances ontological security comes under strain. For Giddens, 'fateful moments' such as death confront individuals with existential questions which are normally smoothed over by 'reflexively ordered abstract systems' and which may challenge their ontological security (Giddens 1991: 203). In the case of second trimester pregnancy loss, the death of the anticipated baby can therefore be a challenge to ontological security. However, there are also further levels of disruption beyond the challenge of apprehending death for women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss. I have argued already that the 'reflexively ordered abstract systems' which are implicated in pregnancy loss in England, such as the biomedical-legal discourses of pregnancy produced by biomedicine, NHS healthcare, and governance of the foetal body, its personhood and kinship, are unable to accommodate second trimester pregnancy loss. They produce violence towards women, exclusions and marginalisations, and they contain incoherences in classificatory categories. This is disruptive knowledge and experience which is only accessible to those experiencing second trimester losses, because in stillbirth and full-term pregnancy it will never come into view.

In my research, women encountering this knowledge and these systems had their ontological security challenged by death itself, and by the particular isolating and marginalising experiences of second trimester loss in English healthcare and bureaucratic institutions. However, their ontological security could be even more shaken by the confrontation between the teleological and biomedical-legal ontologies which classified their foetal beings as non-babies and non-persons, and their own ontological understandings of what had happened. In most cases of second trimester loss, the biomedical-legal discourse did not even consider that a 'real' death, of a 'real' person, had actually occurred. Those women who understood themselves to have been pregnant with a person, and perhaps to have been a mother to that person even if only during pregnancy,

suddenly found themselves in a world not of their making, in which their entire experience and understanding of pregnancy was abruptly shown to be radically different to the framework of reality held by other people. Who or what is a person, and who can be a mother or a bereaved person was fundamentally challenged by the ontological disruption of second trimester pregnancy loss, in the context of a teleological ontology of pregnancy. This is an example of torque, in which biography is twisted in the framework of a dichotomous classification system (Bowker and Star 2000). In this case, the dichotomies are that a foetal being is either a baby/person, or not a baby/person, and therefore the post-pregnant woman herself is either a mother or not a mother, entitled to grieve or not to grieve. In the context of pregnancy loss, it also intersects with ideas of liminality, whereby incomplete rites of passage produce liminal persons whose social status is ambiguous and uncertain (van Gennep 1960, Turner 1976). This was intensely isolating for many women in my research, as I describe in this chapter. It was also more fundamentally shocking than the concept of reproductive disruption as a rupture in the normative lifecourse (Becker 1994, 1999), because alongside a personal lifecourse disruption, it could produce a rupture with social reality itself.

‘Boof, up Against the Wall of Reality’: Disrupting the Teleological Ontology of Pregnancy

Shock, disorientation and disruption can be produced by many forms of reproductive loss (Memmi 2011, Inhorn 2009, Becker 1994) and in early pregnancy has been interpreted as a form of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (Farren et al. 2018). However, there are aspects of second trimester loss which produce specific forms of disruption. The lack of visibility of second trimester loss compared with other types of pregnancy loss meant that several women in my research were unaware that a pregnancy could be lost at all at this stage, because they had only heard of early miscarriage and stillbirth. The personal shock of the baby’s death was therefore magnified by its apparent rarity and strangeness. Silence subsequent to the loss, in close social circles and in the wider world, also threatened women’s ontological security in terms of the reality of what had happened. Eva’s son was discovered at 17 weeks to have died *in utero* and she welcomed the hospital’s written acknowledgement of his birth:

It recognised that it wasn't just a figment of my imagination, I had a baby. Because after all people don't talk. Well, they find it hard to talk to you anyway about it, don't they? But they even talk about it less, like, months and years on. And you kind of feel like maybe a lot of it was in your imagination.

For Eva, the realness of the death of her son could be called into question in her own mind by the lack of wider social reaction to her loss. The same phrase, 'it wasn't all a figment of my imagination', was used by Kerry when she sought to counter the absence of recognition of her son's personhood by his father and many of her friends after the baby's live birth and death at 20 weeks' gestation. Many of the women used the term 'surreal' when describing what happened to them. Lack of social knowledge and recognition of the events of birth and death, and of the foetal being as a real person, destabilised many women to the point that they sometimes doubted their own reality and felt the need for external verification. For example, Bethany was relieved that her mother and friend saw her labour, because she felt in need of other people's witness to prove that this event was significant and based in reality, rather than some sort of non-event.

As well as being capable of prompting this questioning of reality, the experience of disruption was one which reached into all areas of the self, including the physical, intellectual and emotional. Most women experienced news of a problem with the pregnancy as unexpected and shocking, especially at ultrasound appointments considered to be routine opportunities to 'check' the foetus. As with research in northern Europe on prenatal screening (Heinsen 2018, Risøy and Sirnes 2015), women had limited advance awareness of the possibility of the ultrasound and screening 'checks' giving bad news. The teleological ontology of pregnancy is so embedded in understandings of the process that an alternative outcome is not clearly perceivable even as women consent to antenatal screening.

The shock of receiving bad news was often described as a physical sensation of numbness, falling or violence which expressed the scale of disruption, echoing Becker's findings about metaphor in infertility (Becker 1994). Chloe's daughter was discovered at 18 weeks to have died *in utero*. Hearing this news was a physical sensation for her: 'It was just like being hit by a bus, and winded, and stabbed, and run over.' Tess, given news of her daughter's foetal anomaly at an ultrasound scan, also described the experience in

terms of physical violence, a disruption to reality, and a distortion of the lifecourse:

We weren't expecting anything and just suddenly . . . consultant came in, and, and said, you know, 'I'm really sorry but the baby's got anencephaly.' And having like that brick wall moment of, like, *boof*, up against the wall of, of reality.

What? *What?* You know, you come in on one path and then suddenly life has batted you in the opposite direction.

The lack of awareness of second trimester loss and the possibilities of non-normative pregnancy outcomes contributed to the disruptive shock when problems with the pregnancy were first diagnosed. This formed the background to ontological disruption produced by the healthcare management of the events after diagnosis alongside the embodied experiences of pregnant women. However, such shock was only the beginning of the possible ontological disruption.

Conflict with Experiences of Embodied Pregnancy

Biomedical technologies, such as foetal Doppler listening and ultrasound scans, produced disruption to pregnancy in second trimester loss which conflicted with women's somatic experience of pregnancy and their intellectual expectation of the outcome of pregnancy, and was thus ontologically disruptive. Modern biomedical surveillance of the foetus means that pregnancy loss can begin before the pregnant body begins to expel the foetus, if foetal anomaly or foetal death is discovered in advance of labour and birth. Women in my research were sometimes experiencing their bodies as being in established pregnancy, whilst being told the foetal being was dead. Sometimes they were feeling the movement of the foetal being inside them, whilst being told that this being was unviable, or that they were in premature labour, and therefore that it would die. Kerry felt her son moving in her uterus as doctors removed the cervical stitch which had failed to stop her premature labour, which she knew would result in his birth and death. Amber had felt a lot of movement from her daughter diagnosed with a genetic anomaly because of the lack of amniotic fluid caused by the condition. She described the dissonance caused by discussing termination during ultrasound appointments where she experienced her daughter as living through the biomedical technology: 'I remember seeing her, her heartbeat. So we're talking about her, and her heart's still beating.'

Pregnancy loss can begin in the second trimester as an intellectual awareness rather than a physical process, and as an intellectual awareness in conflict with other parts of the experience, such as Amber looking at images of her daughter's still beating heart whilst discussing her future death. Though this is possible in earlier pregnancy loss, the fact that in the NHS the first ultrasound scan is usually at 12 weeks' gestation means that first trimester miscarriage, ectopic pregnancy or medical abortion is often first experienced somatically when bleeding starts, rather than experienced intellectually through the mediation of biomedical technologies which may themselves conflict with or heighten somatic experience.

Knowledge of foetal death through technological mediation in advance of labour and birth was very disruptive and echoed findings in Canada in which the experience of unexpected ultrasound findings caused a rupture with expected reality (Mitchell 2004). For women who experienced this because of spontaneous foetal death, such as Helen, Chloe and Eva, there was disruption to the idea of their own bodily integrity, to the 'normal' experience of pregnancy, and to their own somatic experience of their bodies as still pregnant. For other women, the use of feticide in termination for foetal anomaly, routinely a few days before induction of delivery, also produced dissonance in terms of knowledge of foetal death whilst the pregnancy continued. The awareness of being pregnant with a dead foetus mediated through biomedical technologies and processes was similar to those women who had experienced foetal death *in utero*. However, for women who had consented to termination for foetal anomaly there was an additional layer of disruption connected to the necessity of consenting to abortion and the consequent sense of personal responsibility for the death of the wanted baby, which is further discussed below. For both groups of women, the experience of still being physically pregnant whilst knowing intellectually that the foetal being was dead conflicted with the whole idea of pregnancy and its teleological purpose. Fiona, whose first son was discovered during a commercial ultrasound 'gender' scan to have no heartbeat, described the dissonance of knowing herself to be pregnant with a dead baby:

Thinking he's *inside* me, and *what?* Just, it's just surreal, isn't it? You think, this baby's still inside me, and he's died, he's inside me. And you're just thinking, I remember at first thinking, 'I need him out, get him out!' But then I was kind of calmer about it and thinking 'he's going to come out, but for now it's ok.' I dunno.

Simone, whose fourth child died *in utero* at 17 weeks, felt alienated from her pregnant body once the death had been discovered:

I just wanted to kind of put my bump over there and just be like, carrying on. It felt horrible. Yeah. Because I still had the sickness, I had the sore boobs, I still felt like I was pregnant. So it wasn't easy just to kind of go around with this bump and think, it's not ok any more.

Biomedical normalised judgement of the foetal body through technology in termination for foetal anomaly produced some similar disruptions in terms of alienation from the pregnancy. Paula, whose foetus was diagnosed with a foetal anomaly at the 20-week ultrasound scan, found the process of termination alienating in relation to her own body and the body of the foetus to which she does not attribute personhood. She was very concerned about the possibility of the foetal being having a monstrous appearance and declined offers to see it. For Paula, what had emerged from her body during induction was a highly disruptive being. She did not consider it a person, but she also resented staff calling it a 'failure', and eleven years after the event she still cried when she talked about the moment of death. During the interview, she veered between referring to 'it' and also 'she' and 'he', and she described an awareness of a missing child in her family of four, imagining the relationships the dead foetus would have had with her other children. Paula was the person in my research who most interpreted her loss in biomedical terms as the loss of a non-viable foetus, but she also struggled to consistently apply this categorisation and her emotional distress about this conflict was difficult for me to witness. I felt responsible for prompting ontological insecurity with my questions. The interview process brought to the fore the inability of the biomedical ontology of the event to completely settle what had happened in Paula's pregnancy loss.

'The Real, Little, Fleishy Person': The Experience of Foetal Materiality

For the many women in my research who did have an experience of witnessing the foetal body after birth, often because they were alone at delivery as described in Chapter 2, there was an ontological conflict between discursive accounts of what they saw that categorised it as 'not a baby' and their own experience of the material foetal being. All of them emphasised the material reality of what

they had seen and held, and many spontaneously described the foetal being as a 'person' as a consequence of this materiality. The need to emphasise the reality of the baby in accounts of pregnancy loss has been noted in the US context, particularly in early miscarriage where there might be some doubt about whether there is a foetal body present or the woman is 'really' pregnant (Layne 2003, 2000). This echoes work with pregnant women which found uncertainty and ambiguity about the reality of the foetal being before birth (Ross 2016, Lupton and Schmied 2013). Biomedical technology such as ultrasound has been found to produce such foetal beings as 'more' real (Mitchell 2001, Schmied and Lupton 2001, Rothman 1993). Viewing of material pregnancy remains is also linked to confirmation of the reality of what has been aborted in abortion care in the USA (Becker and Hann 2021) and in European contexts (Andersson, Christensson and Gemzell-Danielsson 2014, Heinsen 2022).

For women in my study in the second trimester, the material existence of the foetal being during pregnancy was particularly tangible. Many had felt foetal movement, and had witnessed more technologically mediated representations of the foetal being, such as ultrasound or Doppler representations. They often had a sense of an 'other' body in the pregnancy. An encounter with that emerged foetal body was understood as proof of the reality of that body as another, separate being made in the pregnancy, as Phoebe explained in relation to her son who died at 17 weeks' gestation:

He was part of us, you know. So. I thought, I need to see him, I need to see what he looks like. To know he was real as well, because up to that point, although I was pregnant, until you see the baby you don't think. To just have some validation he was there as well.

So even though you'd had some scans as well, and you'd had the private scan, that wasn't the same as this witnessing?

Yeah, it's not the same. The real, little, fleshy person. You know?

Women who witnessed the dead or dying foetal body emphasised how much its morphology was that of a human being, with limbs and facial features. Often the sex could be determined, meaning the baby would become a 'she' or a 'he'. Hayley described her daughter's body:

Obviously she had no hair, but you could just see where the eye-brows would have been. They have like the crease in the lip there, that we've got there. She had tiny little fingernails. You could just see like the downy sort of stuff on her as well. She just looked perfect. A

bit pinker, you know, the skin was quite, it's a bit transparent, isn't it? But she was *perfect*, you just could not see that there was anything wrong.

The term 'perfect' was repeatedly used to refer to the formation of the foetal body where there was no visible abnormality, even though in the second trimester it looked different to a full-term baby, being much smaller, thinner and often with skin which was redder or darker than it would have been at term. The staging of the foetal body as a 'baby' by medical staff using clothing and blankets has been described in other contexts as part of the production of a foetal person (Mitchell 2016). In my research, clothing was often removed during an investigation of whole or parts of the naked foetal body. Charlie's second daughter was born prematurely and died during birth. She described how she stripped the baby's blankets off to examine her, and showed me photos of the baby in which she had placed a Coke can to remind her future self of the scale. Women often visually inspected the dead foetal body in this way, for its morphological orthodoxy in relation to a prototype human body. This, I argue, was partly a check on material reality in the context of ontological disruption, a way of anchoring their experiences in a material reality evidenced by their own sensory reaction to the foetal body, rather than, as has been argued in other contexts, simply a naturalised version of the maternal gaze (Mitchell 2016). There is a connection with research into narrations of the foetal body in foetal imaging, where the normative formation of foetal bodies can personify the foetal being (Nishizaka 2014, Lie et al. 2019).

The morphology of the foetal body in the second trimester was repeatedly contrasted to women's other experiences of earlier pregnancy loss. Sixteen of the 31 women I interviewed had experienced first trimester losses as well as second trimester ones. Although these caused sadness, they were consistently defined as a different type of loss, because the foetal body was less formed. For everyone in my research, this meant personhood was less developed. Charlie had been through a stillbirth and IVF and aligned her second trimester loss with the stillbirth rather than the embryos which did not survive thawing during the process which led to the birth of a living daughter. Personhood for her was not intrinsic to conception but was connected to the developed body of the foetal being. Stacey, whose daughter died as a consequence of termination for foetal anomaly, had a subsequent early miscarriage:

I was out at [local festival], I had stomach pains, felt like I needed to go to the loo, went to the toilet, miscarried, kind of fished it out, looked at it and went 'ok'. Wrapped it up. And put it in the dustbin. I didn't think what I was doing. And then after that, I went back out again, and went 'I've just had a miscarriage.' I was at work two hours later.

So that one didn't have the same impact at all?

No. No . . . I don't know why the two are so different, I don't know. I don't even – I don't even consider the other one. As bad as that sounds, I don't even consider that one. I don't remember the date I miscarried, or anything. I don't know why that is.

Is it because you saw [daughter who died in the second trimester]?

I think it's because she was more. She was *there*. But this one wasn't a baby. It wasn't formed. It wasn't – I think that's got something to do with it. The fact that I felt her, I saw her, I held her. She was further gone. This one – I was probably 7 weeks when I miscarried? Something like that? There was [*sic*] no distinguishing features, if you like, you couldn't make anything out really. I think might have something to do with it, as horrible as that sounds.

Women's experiences of earlier loss involving undifferentiated foetal bodies were not felt to be such strong experiences of foetal personhood. In research in Catalonia, similar contrasts between personhood in later and earlier foetal losses have been understood as based in kinship resemblance (Marre and Bestard 2009), and this will be discussed in Chapter 6.

For those women whose babies were born alive, the witness of a 'person' in the encounter with the living body was more straightforward, despite differences in appearance and size compared to a full-term birth. Lucy was induced in a termination for foetal anomaly and her son was born alive. She experienced his emerged presence as that of a separate person:

He was kicking his legs. And I even heard him take a breath in. And I kept saying to [boyfriend], I was like, 'he's moving, he's moving.' . . .

Did you have a sense of him?

Yeah. He had a presence. Yeah, he was definitely a person, a being in the room.

A separately living being had a strong claim to personhood through its own material body, and it produced less conflict with biomedical and legal ontologies which also defined it as a 'person'.

For other women, particularly those who had terminations for foetal anomaly where there were obvious differences in morphology, the physical foetal body was sometimes more difficult to

witness if there was visual evidence of abnormality or damage. As described above, the prospect of non-normative morphology was instrumental in Paula's decision not to look at her foetus. However, for other women physical difference did not mean there could be no attribution of personhood. This attribution could be partial or complete. Tess's daughter died during termination for anencephaly:

I'd prepared myself. To, to see something that wasn't particularly pretty . . . I think they'd made that clear as well, in terms of, you know, 'don't be shocked by what you see. Or, you, you may be shocked by what you see.' Because, you know, especially with not having the top of her head. And so, she was like a little old man really, with just very shiny red skin, as well. Obviously very, very tiny. So didn't look like a baby, really at all.

Did that shock you then?

Well. Not really. Because it's kind of like, well, she, she's who she is. And she was who she was. And that's who she was at that time. And – yeah, it didn't mean any less that she didn't look like a baby.

Tess very clearly defined her daughter as a baby and person despite abnormalities in her appearance which made her look different to a full-term and fully developed baby, and which made other people more doubtful of the baby's status. When other people made judgements like this, that the foetal being did not have the appearance of a 'real' baby, these conflicted with the reality experienced by women. Natalie's mum asked to see photos of her son who died *in utero* at some time before 20 weeks' gestation:

I think she wanted to say the right thing, but really she said the wrong thing. She said, 'aw,' she said, 'at least you know it didn't look like a real baby.' [Laughs] Bless her. She's so amazing, my mum, but sometimes she just says the wrong thing. But she thought she was saying the right thing. She was trying to sort of like, you know, make it *less*. Less emotional for me. But I said, 'but mum, it does! It does look a real baby!' You know, 'and I *want* it to look like a real baby.' She was like 'oh, oh, well yeah.' You know, because he didn't have proper eyes and a face. And I knew what she meant, but I was, like. [Rueful laugh]

Ontological conflict was produced in several such cases where women felt that the foetal being having a broadly human form was part of it being both 'real' and a form of person or baby, but other people actively tried to persuade them otherwise by comparison with the bodies of full-term babies. This is reminiscent of the distinctions made between 'real' relatives and stepfamilies in English

kinship (Edwards 1999). In both cases, someone claiming full kinship may make assertive claims against the norms of relatedness or personhood, in this case about being mothers to persons, which others do not recognise. In my research, ontological conflict was produced by biomedical-legal discursive categorisation of the born being as a non-person. These conflicts were the consequences of different ontological positions on the status of the foetal body. They caused disruption to the women in my study because they clearly illustrated different ontological positions on the personhood of babies. They can also be understood as destabilising in the context of Strathern's findings on English kinship (1992), further discussed in the next chapter, in which the visibility of individual persons, for example through prenatal ultrasound, forms the basis of relatedness, and notions of the individual are based in the body. When the individual foetal body had been encountered by my participants, it therefore formed the basis of personhood and then of kinship, yet all around them other people were dismissive of this reality.

Birth of a Person and a Mother

Phoebe, whose witnessing of the 'little fleshy person' was so important, also emphasised how her own experience of labouring and giving birth to his body was involved in making her son a person:

People say 'you didn't have a baby', but I *did*. You know, it's not the normal birth story, it's not the normal labour story, but I can tell you: *I had a baby*. Whereas people who have never been through it or know about it, don't associate the fact that I did actually give birth to a person. Yes, he's not here. It's no different to if I did it at 40 weeks. He is a person, I saw him, he's got fingernails, you know? And I don't think – it's really hard for other people to comprehend that he was a person and it did actually happen?

There is a form of relational materiality here derived from the interaction between the pregnant woman's body and the second trimester foetal body which is actively birthed. More than half the women in my research had experience of labours and vaginal births in previous pregnancies and were in a position to notice similarities between full-term, live births, and those of second trimester babies. The emergence of these, even those who were not subsequently looked at or touched, was physically felt moving through the vaginal passage. Holly had a full-term vaginal birth, and then

first trimester miscarriages, before her second daughter died in the second trimester:

It's still sad having an early stage miscarriage, I don't take that away from any women that have had them. I had a few before I lost [daughter who died in second trimester]. And you know, it was awful, it was dreadful. But. It doesn't come close to having given birth to your dead daughter.

For Holly, the physical experience of second trimester loss was closer to the process of birthing her living daughter than the experience of earlier miscarriage. Similarly, Kerry had had surgical terminations and first trimester miscarriages and she felt very strongly that these were different to the experience she had with her son who died in the second trimester, which she aligned with her full-term births:

He was a baby. Ok he wasn't a chunky big fat baby that, you know, like when they come out. But he was a baby, because every single part that needed to be there, was there. So to define that as something which is – not. Like when I had the 8 week [miscarriage], looks like, to be fair, lots of clots. They're not even in the same category, so why they are put together is not – I don't think it's fair.

So the things that you are saying are making a difference are the level of development of the body?

Yeah.

And also the experience you went through in giving birth? Because that was different?

Yeah. Obviously it's different to a normal birth, but roughly the same principle.

There is thus an embodied knowledge produced by the bodies of pregnant women in relation to foetal bodies and the physical processes of labour and birth which cause them to emerge (Walsh 2010). This is mediated by cultural knowledge of pregnancy and birth processes but is also experienced through the body in a very immediate and tangible way. Others have claimed that the birthing body does not have an essential nature despite its materiality (Chadwick 2018), but in this research the material and embodied experience of birth produced knowledge not about the body but about the essential nature of wider reality for the women involved. This knowledge claims that the beings which emerge from a labour and birth are forms of person, in relation to the birthing person. The process by which this knowledge is produced is a reflexive one which draws on previous experience of close relationships (Edwards 1999) and also on embodied experience.

At the same time, the processes of labour and birth, and for some women, lactation,¹ were understood by women in my research to have completed a transformation of themselves into mothers, in relation to the person they bore and birthed, which had begun in pregnancy. This echoes findings in English kinship whereby children create parents as well as vice versa, and there is a particularly connected relationship between a pregnant woman and the baby she gestated (Edwards 1999). Those women whose first labour ended in the second trimester saw the process of birth as a rite of passage which had made them mothers, even if the baby had died, and even though they had no other children. As Bethany explained shortly after the death of her first baby:

Me and [husband] to each other, would say that we are Mummy and Daddy. But I wouldn't expect other people to see that. I don't think. Because, I think again because there's this whole like, 'miscarriage' thing. I suppose. I don't, but I feel like because I did have this labour and experience, and we met him, and we named him, that, I feel that's why I feel like I'm a mum. But I don't expect other people to understand that because before I wouldn't have? Because I wouldn't have understood what they'd been through?

The experience of labour and birth was significant for both the labouring and foetal bodies involved, and in Bethany's case also for her husband who witnessed her efforts and looked under the sheet to see the little baby boy. This echoes ideas in English kinship in which there is a special connection between pregnant woman and born child beyond any genetic or 'blood' connection (Edwards 1999). In my research, labour and vaginal birth were experienced as producing both mothers and new persons through the 'body-in-labour' (Akrich and Pasveer 2016) in relation to the 'body-being-born' (Lupton and Schmied 2013), whether that body was alive or not on birth. However, it was clear to women in my study that this was not a widely shared ontology of pregnancy, personhood or motherhood in relation to second trimester loss. In an example of socially withheld matrescence, motherhood would not be publicly recognised in the circumstance of second trimester loss, if the foetal being was born dead. Women were thus placed in an ambiguous position in relation to motherhood identity, particularly if they had no other living children to act as the threshold to motherhood, as Louise explained: 'when you lose one child you're like, not a mother, you're a nothing?'

Pregnancy loss in general has been interpreted as disruptive because of the failure of the project of a child (Memmi 2011), and because of the loss of potential motherhood (Layne 2003). However, in the second trimester the impact is different because the embodied experiences of labour and birth and the possible encounter with a foetal body mean that women experience conflict between their own ontology of what has happened, based on culturally mediated interpretations of material bodily experience, and that of dominant discourses which do not acknowledge these experiences. Women's responses to this conflict will be discussed in Chapter 6.

'I Just Felt Like a Ghost': The Disappearance of the Pregnant Self

Women in my research, having experienced in disruptive and shocking circumstances what they understood to be labour, birth and the encounter with the human-shaped body of another being, then found that their interpretations of these events were unrecognised by other people. This is the point at which ontological disruption became a reality for them. It was clear that they were experiencing the world very differently to other people. A key factor in the reality-disrupting experience of second trimester pregnancy loss was the sudden disappearance of the pregnant self, in terms of both the physical body and the social identity. Pregnancies in the second trimester have usually been publicly announced, and therefore have socially come into existence, often by the sharing of routine ultrasound scan images around 12 weeks. Pregnancies are also often visible to other people, including strangers, through the growing abdomen of the pregnant woman and her pregnant shape. Other people may, towards the end of the second trimester, have felt foetal movement through the pregnant woman's abdomen, seen images of the foetal being and heard Doppler mediated heartbeat sounds. When such a pregnancy ends, the woman is suddenly visibly not pregnant any longer, but there is no baby to show. Women are then repeatedly questioned about what has happened. Heather went back to work as a secondary school teacher after her first second trimester loss and stood in front of her students with her suddenly not pregnant body: 'They were aware [of the pregnancy]. And they did say, "Miss, have you had your baby?" And I had to say, you know, "unfortunately . . ."'. Heather was later criticised by other teachers for telling these students what had happened to her,

with the implication that it would have been better to somehow conceal the loss because it was too shocking for her students to be exposed to.

The need to explain the disappeared pregnancy to relative strangers, and a wider range of people than an earlier loss, came up for many women, including all those with public-facing jobs. Joelle was a retail manager:

I had a customer at work that knew that I was pregnant. He'd not been in for a while, because he's, like, on a yacht and he goes away for a few months. And he came back, and he was like 'oh, how did everything go with the baby?' And I was like, 'Oh, baby died.' And he was just like, 'oh, shit!' [Small laugh] And then he just didn't know what to say. [Pause]

Social ruptures were repeatedly caused by announcing news of the end of the pregnancy in a public context. The pregnancy had disappeared in a disruptive manner, leaving an important rite of passage incomplete. The soon not to be pregnant woman, or the post-pregnant woman with no baby, was marked as a liminal and disruptive being, who was socially and physically isolated from others, or felt herself to be marked out as transgressive. Fiona and her husband ran a small shop and had excitedly told all their customers about the coming baby. Fiona felt compelled to announce that her son had died while she was still waiting for labour to be induced in order to forestall any difficult questions. However, reactions from other people, including people close to her, were often of horror or embarrassment and resulted in her social exclusion:

I understand that people don't know what to say. I understand that. But. It was quite difficult when I would go for days without hearing from people that you would expect to hear from. You know. A message to say 'thinking of you.' Anything. Sometimes I, I guess I'd have hoped for more. But then I, at the same time I understand why there wasn't.

Like so many women in my research, Fiona disappeared from normal social life whilst being simultaneously very exposed to the possibility of awkward social encounters and public scrutiny and gossip – 'like being an animal in a zoo', as Georgia said. The incompleteness of their pregnancies in relation to the teleological ontology of what pregnancy is rendered them liminal and socially disruptive to the point where their own personhood could be called into question. Feelings of panic on encountering others during or after the pregnancy loss were common and were linked to a sense

of responsibility for social disruption. Eva felt herself to be highly disruptive to others, to the point where she minimised her experience when she emerged into society suddenly not-pregnant:

I remember I just felt like a ghost, going back to do the school run again, and then having to face everyone in the school playground. It was horrific. And then, yeah, I just remember people coming up to me and not knowing . . . Having to make them feel that it's fine that they've asked, because you're giving them some bad news, but it wasn't their fault. They didn't know.

Waiting for induction for termination for foetal anomaly, Lucy couldn't decide how to manage the public presentation of her still-pregnant body in a way which would minimise the disruption of what was happening to her when she encountered others:

I just remember sitting on the end of my bed and looking at my wardrobe thinking, 'I've got no idea what to wear, because I don't want people to see that I'm pregnant. Because I can't have that conversation, I've got to wander around now for two days with my pregnant tummy and people might say 'oh, when's it due?' Like, just floods of tears thinking 'I don't know what to wear, I've got no idea what to wear, I don't know whether to wear maternity stuff.' Just not wanting to go outside, but having to.

This anxiety about exposure, about the right to claim the status of maternity, and the sense of having to hide the ambivalent pregnant self, extended for many women to the hiding of the whole self after second trimester loss. Natalie explained how this public stage of pregnancy affected her:

Everybody knew. Everyone. So I'd go to Tesco in [town] and I'd see people and I'd literally hide. You know, I'd go into the next aisle. Because I didn't feel right in Tesco explaining to them what had happened. For a long time, actually, I kind of hid away a bit.

Kerry's son was born alive and so she was able to take maternity leave. She described how she spent months in her pyjamas:

I didn't got out, I didn't go anywhere. I didn't want to speak to anybody, I didn't want to see anybody. I used to pick a time to go in a supermarket and I would literally go in and keep my head down and pray nobody would speak to me. And tried not to make eye contact with anyone. I wouldn't look at anybody on the street. I had to keep me head down and walk. I didn't like going into town. Didn't even see my friends.

The contrast of their situations with still-pregnant women was also very difficult to manage for the women in my research. A few weeks after her daughter's death, Joelle had to attend a family funeral, and when her fiancé's pregnant cousin arrived she ran upstairs to avoid her. When that baby was born, Joelle found the celebratory pictures on social media distressing and blocked the cousin's posts. For a while, she took herself off Instagram and Facebook completely because of the contrast she perceived between her own life and that of the 'perfect lives' of others, effectively removing herself from part of the social world as a result of her second trimester pregnancy loss. Second trimester pregnancy loss produced conflict between embodied knowledge and discursive knowledge, in which the dominant discourses of biomedicine and the law could actually temporarily cause the material body of the pregnant woman to disappear from social worlds.

Disappearing the Baby, Disappearing the Loss

As the pregnant self disappeared, so did the baby, and the disappearance of the baby meant the disappearance of bereavement for the post-pregnant woman. As described in previous chapters, the baby was structurally disappeared by the lack of official personhood and kinship recognition, and by those special arrangements made for the disposal of its body which produced it as a less important type of dead being. It was also disappeared in everyday interactions in which the ambiguity of the event of second trimester loss was emphasised. Holly came out of hospital after her daughter died to find that all the baby things she had prepared had been cleared out of her home by well-meaning friends:

There wasn't a sign of her stuff. It was all in the loft. Even down to like, I'd bought big things of wet wipes. Everything. It was all gone . . .

Did you feel like that was stopping you talking about it?

Yeah. . . . 'It's gone now, you have nothing to . . .' I know they were trying to be nice. But like I said to my partner, we should have been the ones to take the cot down.

Holly and her fiancé were well known in their small town, and many people knew about the death of their daughter, but social recognition of the event was patchy and fraught with anxiety. Everyone in my research struggled with disclosures of their loss.

Amber explained how there was not even language to describe what had happened, because if she said her baby died 'at five months' people would assume this was five months post-birth rather than five months into the pregnancy. Pregnancy could not count as part of the existence of a foetal being, which only came into reality at birth in the prioritised teleological ontology. When, whether and how to talk about what had happened was a constant anxiety. Public descriptions of family size, particularly in relation to the common question 'how many children have you got?', descriptions of birth order, or explanations of large gaps between children became awkward because of the categorical ambivalence of second trimester loss. Esther, whose first son died after premature labour, expressed the problem for many women:

It can like, stop a conversation, or people can sort of freak out a bit. And not know what to say. And so sometimes it's easier not to. And I found that particularly hard, especially when I was expecting [second son] because people would constantly say, 'is he your first? Is he your first?'. And that would make a dilemma, like, do I say? And if I don't say, then I'm kind of almost like denying [first son] ever existed, but it's just easier not to.

There was deep discomfort about not declaring the existence of the baby who died, but there were also many occasions on which it was too socially disruptive or emotionally exposing to do so. This heightened a sense of having a private reality which conflicted with a public one.

When the loss was made public, sometimes because of the visibility of the pregnancy, experiences of pregnancy loss were routinely minimised by other people. Pressure was put on post-pregnant women to accept what had happened and put it down to fate. Georgia's first son's postnatal death was discounted by many of her acquaintances, and she was encouraged to adopt a fatalism around her loss which she felt diminished it:

'Some things aren't meant to be!' . . . Or 'everything happens for a reason.' That's the one, that is the worst one. Because no one would say that about a grandparent that had died, or your auntie or uncle, or your parent that had died. But they can say it about a baby. And I just – I've had so many people say that to me. 'Some things aren't meant to be.' Or like, 'everything happens for a reason.'

Chloe's encounter with a neighbour was illustrative of how foetal beings are understood to be replaceable and their deaths only

minor events. She met her neighbour when she was walking her dog a few weeks after the *in utero* death of her first daughter:

She knew that I was pregnant and she said ‘oh, how are you?’ sort of thing, smiling, kind of looking at my belly kind of thing. And I just stuck my head down and I was kind of like, ‘no, not good to be honest.’ And I said, ‘she died.’ . . . And she said, [dismissive tone] ‘oh I’m so sorry, oh that’s awful, oh, but you’ll try again soon!’

The socially minimised disappearance of babies such as Chloe’s daughter, and the consequent minimisation of the event of bereavement, led some women to minimise their own experience and place it as insignificant in a discursive hierarchy of loss. This hierarchy placed pre-24-week loss alongside earlier miscarriage as less distressing than stillbirth or neonatal death (Middlemiss and Kilshaw 2023). Eva wondered, ‘am I making a fuss?’ when her son died *in utero*: ‘All the time in my head I was like “you shouldn’t be grieving, you don’t really have the right to grieve this baby, it was tiny.”’ Women attempted to discipline themselves to accept the loss as insignificant, making comparisons to ‘worse’ situations such as stillbirth. However, some came to resent this pressure and its consequences. Bethany accepted a group cremation offered by the hospital because she felt excessive in claiming her son’s death as a bereavement, even though she would have preferred a separate funeral:

I felt very, like, worried about what people would think.

That you were making too much of a fuss?

Yeah, because I was ‘only’ 17 weeks. Which is what I said. That’s what I said to everyone for the first month, six weeks, at least. It was ‘I was only 17 weeks.’

Most of the women in my research felt at times that they should attempt to conform to social expectations based on a teleological ontology of pregnancy which said that a loss was unimportant before 24 weeks or if the foetal being died *in utero*, but then found that this was difficult to align with their own feelings and experiences. This contrasted with those women who experienced a spontaneous live birth and had the personhood of their baby validated by the biomedical-legal model, who did not report the same internal confusion, though they sometimes still had conflict with other people about the reality of the existence of their baby.

Transgression of the Role of Mother

In the context of all the pregnancies in my research being wanted or accepted, the right to grieve for a person and to claim a status as bereaved mother was also undermined by a sense of failure in the role of pregnant woman. This is connected to the role of the 'good mother' who optimises the development of the foetal being (Longhurst 1999, Lupton 2011). Chloe, whose neighbour was so dismissive of her loss, felt a sense of personal failure: 'I keep thinking to myself, my body is supposed to protect her, grow her, you know, ultimately my body is supposed to be the safest place for her, it's where she's meant to be. And it let her down. That's my mind-set.' Women who had spontaneous losses felt responsibility for the loss having occurred at all, and this 'failure' to mother meant they could not easily claim the status of bereaved mother. Other people were also sometimes quick to accuse the pregnant woman of an inability to nurture the baby that died. Simone phoned her mother-in-law when it was discovered that her fourth baby had died *in utero*:

The first thing she said was, when I said, 'I've lost the baby', she could barely hear me because of the signal, she said to me [contemptuous] 'oh you haven't lost that baby, have you?' [Pause] And I don't get on with her the best anyway, but I was just like, 'oh.' Like, she basically blamed me, I suppose.

Women who had undergone termination for foetal anomaly in wanted pregnancies found it particularly difficult to make sense of what had happened, with consequences for their own ontological security and their place in the social order. Amber tried to explain:

It was really hard to know how to describe it. Afterwards.

To other people?

Well, even in my head. Like, not that I told that many people. But. I didn't 'lose' a baby. I hadn't lost a baby. I'd, I'd killed my baby. But for the right reasons. [This made Amber cry.]

What? There's no other word is there? . . . So it's a hard one. Once it happened, I wanted everyone to know, and no-one to know. I couldn't look people in the eye. I felt really ashamed.

Women felt that the necessity of giving consent to termination framed it as a 'choice' which was highly ambiguous one for them.² The dilemmas and anxieties implicated in terminations which are relatively socially sanctioned reflect recent research carried out in

Denmark which found these procedures to be points of moral tension for couples deciding to end a pregnancy (Heinsen 2022). In my research, many women understood the termination as an attempt to avoid suffering, which itself was a form of care of the foetal being, but a form of care which also conflicted with social constructions of the good mother in its taking rather than giving of life. There was a constant anxiety around disclosure and the possibility of moral disapproval based on not knowing the other person's position on abortion. This could be seen during my fieldwork: when I was setting up interviews, or early during the interview women carefully sounded out whether I included termination as 'loss' and whether I was likely to be supportive of their decisions before they disclosed their story. All the women who had had terminations experienced a particular social difficulty in relation to claiming acknowledgement of a termination as a loss. Gemma explained:

I found it quite hard to talk to people about it as well. Because, because you've, because there's that element of guilt because you've made the decision, as well. So there was that thing of, 'oh, people might just think that I've chosen to do it, so why?' Rather than losing a baby naturally, I don't know. It seemed, it just had a different sort of thing. Because you'd had to decide as well.

This difficulty in relation to being entitled to grieve or claim support for bereavement through termination was starkly illustrated by Alice's experience of terminations either side of viability. The first baby who died, the couple's third child, had been diagnosed with a condition incompatible with life and had died through termination in the third trimester. She was registered as a stillbirth. The second baby had a congenital condition which was not incompatible with life, diagnosed earlier in the second trimester. Alice and her husband felt the decision to terminate was less clear cut and that people might condemn their decision this time. They deliberately minimised the death of the second baby to their wider social circles:

When it came to it, we didn't tell anyone. We told my parents, and my [siblings] that we were going to have a termination. Everyone else we told that we had a miscarriage. We couldn't handle talking to anyone any more about any of it. And if you just say to someone 'oh, I just had a miscarriage', they're like, 'oh, that's really sad, poor you.' And then they move on. That was the easiest. Because we couldn't handle being sent a million beautiful olive trees and rose-bushes and [food] parcels and lovely letters [as they were sent with the first termination]. I don't know if it's just because we couldn't

cope with that? We didn't want it this time. I don't know why . . . It was like, everyone's being so kind but they don't need to do that again, they've done it. They've shown us how much they love us, and that's fine. And also secondly, I can't bear everyone talking about our decision. I think probably cos I hadn't figured it out, and I still haven't figured it out in my head.

Similarly, Paula struggled to articulate the extent to which her termination and an earlier miscarriage threatened her identity as a successful mother and woman despite having four living children:

I remember when I had my miscarriage, that's the feeling, there was a feeling of failure. Not *failure*? But. Disappointment, and that you, as a woman, that 'oh I didn't, I didn't manage to have a baby, you know, I got pregnant but didn't manage to make it into a baby, or it didn't work.' That there's actually a bit of, not *shame*, I don't like to use the word shame, but do you know what I mean? There's that. That actually just to put your hand up and say, that you feel that you don't belong, not to *society*, but do you know what I mean? . . . But even like going up to your parents, saying the baby's, I've lost the baby, or the baby's, you know. You feel like 'oh, I've let everyone down.' All I had to do was have a baby.

The reproductive disruption of second trimester loss, spontaneous or induced, was highly threatening to understandings of the self, and of one's ability to adequately fulfil the sexed and gendered roles of 'pregnant woman' and 'mother'. Yet this disruption existed alongside the sense of accomplishment of part of those roles in having made the physical body of a person, having laboured and birthed it, as described above. Women in second trimester loss thus experienced themselves to have been both pregnant women and mothers to babies, and yet simultaneously not having achieved these adequately in the eyes of others. This reinforced the ontological disruption of second trimester pregnancy loss.

'Anything Can Happen': The Endurance of Ontological Disruption

Reproductive disruption endures beyond the immediate event and necessitates the reframing of expectations and relationships on a wide scale (Rapp and Ginsburg 2009). After second trimester loss, women were often left with a level of insecurity about the world which leached into other areas of life and amounted to an enduring

ontological disruption. Fiona felt her son's sudden death *in utero* disrupted her ontological security even more than the sudden death of her father during her childhood:

It's left me with all this anxiety about what can happen in life. The thing is, I started worrying about [husband] dying, and me dying. And I still do, I've always had those fears, obviously, since my dad died, but something like losing a baby happens and you just realise *anything* can happen.

Fiona spoke to me after the birth of her second son, whom she held in her arms throughout the interview. His was a stressful pregnancy and she described herself as never feeling safe when pregnant with him. For many women, second trimester pregnancy loss destroyed their trust in pregnancy as a process which could have the outcome of a living baby, that a baby could survive at all. For many of the women, the pregnancies of others were experienced as disturbing and unsafe. Kerry explained:

I feel bitter and twisted. When somebody goes 'I'm having a baby, and I'm so this, and my life's this.' I just think, 'do you know what? I don't want to piss on your parade, but you don't actually know what's going to happen around that corner. You don't know what's going to happen.'

For Kerry, the pregnancy which ended in the death of her third son after premature labour had been her last. When I spoke to her she was about to have a hysterectomy and was facing having no biological children with the father of the son who died, who himself was ambivalent about that son's personhood. She described to me how the disruption to her plans of a new relationship cemented by a child together, and the lack of acknowledgement of her third son by his father and others, was so distressing that it had led her to contemplate suicide. Her difficulty with the pregnancies of others, however, was not unique to her, with many women describing distress at witnessing other pregnancies and a sense of doom around all pregnancy which was at odds with the usual cultural presentation of pregnancy which fits the teleological model as hopeful and positive.

Apart from Kerry, for whom the possibility of being pregnant again was removed, the other women in my research had either been pregnant subsequent to loss, were pregnant when I spoke to them, or hoped to be pregnant again in future. For all these women, the possibility of a positive pregnancy was permanently

shifted by loss, as Rachel, whose first daughter died after premature labour, described:

I remember when we were going through the pregnancy with [second daughter], it was like, 'oh, to be that ignorant again!' And to not have all this knowledge as to what could go wrong. What can happen. Just to be in that naive bubble again. You would give anything to go back into that bubble.

The impact of the second trimester loss on subsequent pregnancies had different consequences for these women depending on the explanations given for the loss. A lack of biomedical explanation for the second trimester loss was disruptive because it suggested the possibility of unexplained reoccurrence. Eva was given no explanation for her son's death *in utero*, and she believed throughout her subsequent pregnancy that the new baby would die. This invaded her every waking moment and even her sleep, where she dreamt about dead babies. Simone, whose fourth pregnancy and first daughter had ended in foetal death, quickly became pregnant with another girl and had a very stressful pregnancy constantly checking for signs of foetal life: 'I was just absolutely an emotional wreck with her. I had to wait for the kicks before I got up, wait for the kicks when I'd have breakfast, it was just always "wait for the kicks, wait for the movement."' "

Spontaneous second trimester loss meant there was never a safe point in pregnancy where women could relax. The similarity to stillbirth in terms of the experience of labour and birth meant that even after 24 weeks many women felt there was no security in pregnancy. Tamsin's twins died *in utero* and she described how much she wanted another child to be a sister to her older daughter, and a living child for her new husband. But she felt she could no longer rely on there being any safe point in pregnancy after an early miscarriage and then the death of the twins and now was worried about stillbirth and neonatal death as well as pregnancy loss.

Women who did have a biomedical explanation faced a different type of disruption. For those women who underwent termination for foetal anomaly, there was the fear of repetition of the condition. Where the condition was genetic and heritable, such as in Amber's family, subsequent pregnancies were stressful because genetic testing was carried out to rule out a repetition, with the knowledge that termination might have to be faced once again. Sometimes a genetic link was not found but there was still a threat to subsequent pregnancies. Gemma's second daughter had a fatal heart condition and

she underwent termination for foetal anomaly, but then her subsequent daughter was discovered *in utero* to have a different, milder, heart condition which she survived. For Gemma, the extreme stress of these two pregnancies meant she ended her reproduction once she had two living children. For other women, serious consideration had to be given to undertaking pregnancy again even when they wanted more children. Lucy's second child died as a result of termination for foetal anomaly, but this loss alongside trauma from her past contributed to serious postnatal depression after the birth of her subsequent child. Reality was so distorted by her experiences that she had postnatal psychosis and was sectioned. She would like another child, but she knows that this could jeopardise her life, so this will be a considerable risk if she does become pregnant again.

Conclusion: The Particularity of Ontological Disruption in Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss

This chapter has shown that the experience of second trimester pregnancy loss managed in the English NHS by labour and birth is an experience which can produce enduring and serious ontological disruption for the women who go through it. Though all pregnancy loss is potentially disruptive to the lifecourse, the experience of second trimester loss has particular characteristics which set it apart. Often knowledge of foetal death or likely death is mediated by biotechnology and conflicts with the embodied experience of established pregnancy, causing ontological confusion. Then the material and somatic experiences of labour and birth, and encounters with the born and formed foetal body, mean that this is not just the loss of a potential child, but an actual specific human to whom most women in my study considered themselves to be a mother. Yet the biomedical-legal ontology of pregnancy described in previous chapters specifically states that most births in the second trimester are not those of babies or persons, and that the pregnant woman cannot be a mother to a non-person. Matrescence is thus socially withheld, threatening the public social life of the post-pregnant woman, who is made liminal and disruptive, even as her baby is actively physically and socially disappeared. She is no longer able to rely on ontological security in relation to her narrative of self, or the nature of existence, or the nature of other persons, when it turns out that what she believed to be a person is not accepted as such by others. The conflict between her reality, experienced through her own and

the foetal body, and the biomedical-legal discourse built on a teleological ontology of pregnancy which discounts this is profoundly destabilising. This can produce a perceived need to withdraw from society, feeling shame and confusion. At the same time, the material reality of pregnancy, which in the second trimester is obvious to others, means that there is recurring need to explain the sudden disappearance of the pregnancy and the baby. For women who have been through termination for foetal anomaly, it is particularly disruptive to try to reconcile the biomedical discourse which frames this as their 'choice' with the discourse which says a good mother protects her foetus during pregnancy. These ontological disruptions take place in conditions of reproductive politics in which there is a lack of control for pregnant women over the definition of their pregnancies, their foetal beings as fetuses or babies, and themselves as non-mothers or mothers. The following chapter will show how in the face of this ontological disruption, women turn to an alternative ontology, that of kinship, to assert their own agency in second trimester pregnancy loss.

Notes

1. Research in Australia with women experiencing lactation after loss found some similar responses in terms of physical processes producing forms of motherhood (Waldby, Noble-Carr and Carroll 2023).
2. Risøy and Sirnes (Risøy and Sirnes 2015) prefer the term 'decision' to the term 'choice' regarding termination, but this does move away from the language of 'pro-choice' in relation to abortion positions. On the other hand, normalising 'decision-making' rather than 'choosing' in reproductive care seems to introduce more agency and might acknowledge that abortion is not always decided on by a neoliberal subject in a structurally neutral social world.

Chapter 6

‘I WANTED PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT THEY WERE MY BABIES’

KINSHIP AS AN ONTOLOGY OF RESISTANCE

In previous chapters, I have shown that women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss are subject to obstetric violence which disciplines them as deviant bodies which will not produce a living child. They have encountered bureaucratic exclusion and incoherence about the status of the event they have experienced. Their motherhood may have been called into question, and any official personhood they may wish to claim in relation to their baby is likely to have been denied unless the baby was born alive. Second trimester pregnancy loss in England can call into question ontological security, resulting in serious disturbance in the nature of reality for those women who understand themselves to have had a pregnancy which resulted in a baby, now dead, who was nonetheless some form of person. This chapter shows how some women exercise agency in responding to this disruption. Finding themselves in conflict with the biomedical-legal teleological ontology of pregnancy, which broadly defines them as non-mothers and their babies as non-persons, some women engage in agential social thinking and action which takes the form of resistance.

Some of this resistance is built on their experiential knowledge of pregnancy and birth, which can be opposed to biomedical knowledge (Abel and Browner 1998), a conflict described in Chapter 5. However, resistance is given authority and weight through being explicitly and strategically connected to an alternative, authoritative, readily available ontological position: the English ontology

of kinship, as understood and practised by the participants in this study. Using this way of thinking as a strategy of resistance, women in my research were able to move themselves away from Giddens' (1991) state of ontological insecurity and to actively produce continuity in the face of reproductive disruption (Becker 1994). Faced with the minimisation and marginalisation of their pregnancies and losses, to varying degrees, using different strategies, and through different practices, women claimed their babies as human persons, situated in a kinship system in which they themselves were mothers to that person. This is 'kinship thinking', already noted in English ethnography (Edwards 2000, Strathern 1992), whereby social ties are modelled on concepts of pre-existing biology, and where new and complex situations can be actively understood through links and comparisons to already existing modes of thought. It is also an illustration of the creative potential of human engagement with ideas about kinship (Carsten 2004) and the agential potential of women in navigating reproductive mishaps (van der Sijpt 2020).

This resistance in second trimester pregnancy loss to the English biomedical-legal definitions of persons, mothers and pregnancy not only exists at a discursive level but also draws on embodiment and materiality as sources of reflexive and generative social action, knowledge and power (Shilling 2012, Foucault 1991). Women's knowledge of the foetal being and their own relation is partly derived from agential reflection on embodied experience, such as pregnancy, labour, birth and encounters with the foetal body, as described in Chapter 5. It also derives from practice, particularly kinship and motherhood practices, in which the basic ontological reality of the foetal being and its relationships are not just seen from a different perspective, but are actually made into a different ontological object by what is effectively a different belief system (Mol 2002, 1999). I argue here that women in my research were approaching the second trimester foetal being through a kinship ontology rather than the biomedical-legal ontology with which they were presented at the time of the event, and that for some this became a source of, and strategy of, resistance as they came to terms with what had happened to them.

English Kinship Ontology

All my participants in the South West were actively using the English kinship model, described over the last few decades by

anthropologists: Rachel, who had knowledge of her parents' Chinese kinship ontology, explicitly rejected this in favour of the English approach because her parents did not agree with her attribution of personhood to her dead daughter, or with her continued memorialisation of her daughter's death. I therefore briefly sketch out the key relevant features of English kinship here, as found in the ethnographic work of Strathern and Edwards in particular.

From Strathern, the main premise is that the English think of family as based in primordial natural ties between persons which exist prior to culture (Strathern 1992). Persons are thought of as separate individuals, located in bodies. This is highly relevant to second trimester loss, in which the foetal body is often visible and encountered by the pregnant woman. The human shaped body of the foetal being in the second trimester produces a strong claim to personhood in the English system. However, this is situated in an ontological position about personhood and kinship. As Strathern describes this thinking, there is a fundamental idea that people exist as entities outside their relationships, because they are pre-existing material beings. This means that the alternative, that relationships are the building blocks of kinship, is to some extent optional, and kin can be shed, ignored or excluded, or, conversely, can be privileged and prioritised (Edwards and Strathern 2000). Furthermore, this element of selection and choice can be naturalised (Strathern 1992). In relation to the second trimester, this means that in the same way as some persons can be ignored at the fringes of the kinship system, so can others be brought into the centre of it, including foetal beings and the dead, as I will detail below. The key to this choice, as Strathern states, is the degree of emotion felt about particular kin. This, in second trimester loss, accounts for different responses and degrees of kinship claim for different pregnancies and losses, some of which is described below. This echoes Strathern's assertion that the second 'fact' of English kinship, after the individuality of persons, is diversity (Strathern 1992).

The idea that one should have a choice about kin, and one can have the agency to define it, is particularly useful to women resisting alternative categorisations of their babies and themselves, such as that produced by the biomedical-legal teleological ontology of pregnancy. It echoes processes of 'kinning' described in the Norwegian context (Howell 2003). The processes by which the divesting and prioritising of particular kin relations can occur in the English system include some people having a particular role in mediating kinship links, especially in ambiguous situations such

as stepfamilies (Edwards 1999). Strathern says that in English kinship, identity is understood to flow from parent to child (Strathern 1992), and I argue here that this ontological position presents pregnant women with the possibility of defining their own babies as persons. In addition, children are understood in English kinship as creating parents (Edwards 1999). Relationality embedded in biology is therefore intrinsic to the understanding of what kinship and personhood are at an ontological level. In the second trimester, the pregnant woman, defining herself as mother, can seek to define her foetal being as person, often invoking the 'natural' body of the foetus and its 'natural' connection to her own body to justify this. This picks up on a theme in kinship and reproductive literature identified by Strathern and developed elsewhere: the role of procreative intent in the definition of parents, and how this is naturalised (Thompson 2005, 2001, Strathern 1992). It is highly relevant in situations where there is no living separately born child, as in much of second trimester pregnancy loss, but parenthood and kin relations are still claimed in relation to that being. It is also highly relevant to termination for foetal anomaly, in which foetal personhood can be attributed at the same time as the pregnancy is ended.

The characteristics of English persons, then, include that they exist in separate bodies. In second trimester loss, this is the first claim that must be made to resist the biomedical-legal ontology of pregnancy which says second trimester foetuses are not persons. I will argue below that besides their own experiential evidence of the foetal body described in the last chapter, women use evidence from biomedical technology in a reverse discourse (Foucault 1998) to prove their babies were persons. However, on a secondary level, persons also exist in relation to others in the English system: they are embedded in and embody kinship (Edwards 1999, 2000). In circumstances of second trimester pregnancy loss, I then show that in order to resist the definition of their babies as non-persons, women situate them within kinship networks, by aligning them with other babies and other persons within their family, including other dead persons. In English culture, death is not necessarily a barrier to continued personhood (Strathern 1992) or social identity (Hockey and Draper 2005), and this applies in second trimester pregnancy loss. This echoes findings from death studies about continuing bonds with the dead (Klass 1993, Klass, Silverman and Nickman 1996, Walter 1996, Mathijssen 2018, Murphy and Thomas 2013) and from anthropology about how the dead may continue to be persons for the living (Lambek 2019, Despret 2019). In this way, I set out

some of the kinship strategies which women in my research used to assert their resistance to the biomedical definition of their babies as non-persons and themselves as non-kin to them.

Biomedical Evidence of the Foetal Body as a Reverse Discourse of Personhood

The first problem which women need to solve in order to claim the foetal being as a person using an English kinship ontology is that of the separately embodied nature of persons. In Chapter 5, I described the presence 'in the room' of the born body of the foetal being and how this challenged the biomedical-legal ontology of non-personhood. This was an example of how the body can be 'pressed into service' in competing status claims (Hockey and Draper 2005: 47). Women also use traces and inscriptions from biomedicine itself to claim foetal personhood through evidence of the foetal body. The lay use of biomedically produced representations of the body of the foetal being within kinship and personhood discourses and practices has been described in other contexts (Roberts 2012, Han 2009, Middlemiss 2020, Taylor 1998, Kroløkke 2011, Keane 2009), including in the representation of the personhood of foetal beings in pregnancy loss (Keane 2009, Layne 2000). I develop these ideas here to argue that in the English context and in the second trimester, biomedical evidence is not simply a neutral 'proof' of personhood, but is used strategically and politically as a reverse discourse to claim personhood against the biomedical-legal ontology of no personhood before viability without separated life.

Reverse discourse was conceptualised by Foucault, who showed how in the nineteenth century discourse on homosexuality as a pathological category both made social control in this area stronger, but also provided a way for homosexuality to claim its own legitimacy and natural origins, 'often in the same vocabulary, using the same categories by which it was medically disqualified' (Foucault 1998: 101). Reverse discourse is a way in which power can be exercised in the form of resistance. In the case of second trimester loss, the power of biomedicine to define some babies as persons, and some women as mothers, makes space for those who are not included to deploy the same terms to argue that they should be included. When women construct pre-viable foetal beings as babies using the evidence of biomedicine in lay contexts they are

producing a reverse discourse which expresses an ontological position which resists that of biomedicine. This is an example of the reflexive capacities of social actors (Giddens 1984) and the way in which technologies can be subverted and redefined by different users (Pinch and Oudshoorn 2005, Akrich 1992). Whilst Layne has described how women use the authority of science to prove the existence of the 'baby' in pregnancy loss in the US (Layne 1997, 2003), this takes on the character of resistance in the case of second trimester loss in England because using the authority of science in this context is a reversal of what 'science', or biomedicine, is claiming about these particular pregnancies.

Experiences of the foetal being during pregnancy which are mediated through biomedical technology, particularly imaging, but also foetal Doppler listening, have been shown by feminist researchers to socially construct foetal personhoods whilst being presented as objective and neutral representations of scientific 'fact' (Duden 1993, Petchesky 1987, Hartouni 1997, Taylor 1998, Mitchell 2001, Howes-Mischel 2017, Middlemiss 2020). More recently, research in England has shown, however, that pregnant women are not passive in their responses to technologies which represent the foetus, and that these responses are not singular. Women planning abortions may decouple medical objectification from foetal personification, or use objectification through ultrasound as a moral resource to confirm their decision (Beynon-Jones 2015). This echoes work in other settings about the agency of pregnant women in relation to biomedical technologies (for example, Lupton 1999, Han 2009), women's pragmatic responses to medicalisation and technology (Lock and Kaufert 1998), and the use of biological facts as resistance by patients (Dumit 2006). Similarly, in second trimester pregnancy loss pregnant and post-pregnant women may actively respond to and employ biomedical technologies to support their own ontology of pregnancy. In the case of the women in my research, the outcome of the resistance – claiming foetal personhood – often aligned with the classic feminist analysis of biomedical technology constructing personhood. However, I argue this is in fact a case of the 'tactical polyvalence of discourses' (Foucault 1998: 100), in which the outcome of different discourses are the same but the assumptions behind them are different. Women in my research were not passively responding to technological representations of their foetus in their foetal personhood claims, but brought their own knowledge together with that produced by technology and actively responded to both, depending on the degree to which it provided evidence to

support their exact ontological position, in a pragmatic approach to medicalisation (Lock and Kaufert 1998).

In the pregnancies I describe in this research, all the women had had routine experiences of antenatal ultrasound as part of the English NHS antenatal care programme (NHS 2019a, 2018). Some, such as Joelle and Gemma, had experienced extensive further ultrasound investigations as part of prenatal diagnosis of foetal anomaly. Others had additional ultrasound to confirm foetal death. Most had had experience of midwife foetal Doppler heartbeat listening, and a few, including Heather, had used Dopplers at home to hear the representations of the foetal heart. Others, such as Stacey and Simone, had paid for additional private ultrasound scans, especially the more detailed 4D scans which produce still and video footage of the foetal being. The material traces of these experiences, including positive pregnancy tests, were often preserved and sometimes incorporated into family display practices. They also served the purpose of providing forms of proof and evidence for foetal personhood claims in those families where this was desired.

In particular, for those women in my research whose baby was not born alive, and was therefore not biomedically or legally classified as a person, their experiences of biomedical technology during pregnancy could be used as evidence that their particular baby did actually fit the classificatory requirements of human personhood, as they understood them. For many women ultrasound provided proof there had been a living foetal being present, and therefore that the pregnancy had been authentic. Simone's daughter was discovered to have died *in utero* at 17 weeks, but the week before she had paid for a private ultrasound to find out the foetal sex, at which her daughter had been alive. This had given her some certainty about the duration of foetal life and of the pregnancy. This was important in the context where much of her family did not acknowledge the loss or include the baby as part of the family, her husband chose not to see her when she was born, and Simone felt very isolated in her grief. For other women, different technologies, such as Dopplers, could also provide convincing biomedical evidence that there had been life in foetal beings who were subsequently born dead. In Chloe's first pregnancy, the use of foetal Dopplers to hear the foetal heartbeat sound was the ultimate proof of the reality of the foetal being living inside her own body:

When they do the heartbeat, and you hear a heartbeat from down here [she gestured low on her belly] and it was, that really was,

it really was the most incredible, more special, that was the best thing. . . .

And I think that, for both of us, that's when it really did get real. Because you can't – there's no *trickery* about those things – well, you probably could argue there is – but do you know what I mean? There's no *denying*.

Chloe and her husband had experienced through biomedical technology the sound which to them represented a living being and which proved that their daughter had lived, located within Chloe's body. They were able to call on this experience in asserting the reality of their daughter's existence after her death and birth, when they only felt able to look at her feet and legs. Similarly, Heather could say of her fourth pregnancy that she had witnessed the foetal heart-beat in the second trimester using a Doppler at home. Technology could be used to prove the living status of the foetal being.

Biomedical technology could also provide proof of human morphology prior to birth or death, which was an important factor in producing the personhood of the baby. It provided an individualised, historical, documented record of life, visually examined and normalised in the way Foucault describes as key in producing an individual (Foucault 1991). A formed human body was thus recorded before it was perhaps seen and touched after birth, effectively fleshing out the later brief encounter with the born body and producing the baby as a human person with a history stretching back into pregnancy. Joelle underwent amniocentesis as part of the diagnostic process which ended in the termination of her second pregnancy after her daughter was diagnosed with a chromosomal anomaly. During the diagnostic procedures, she had access to a higher resolution ultrasound and described herself as seeking as much biomedically mediated information about her daughter as she could despite knowing that she would not continue with the pregnancy. Stacey also knew before the birth of her daughter, also through termination for foetal anomaly, that she had a recognisably human shape and showed signs of being alive. She had biomedically produced proof of the appearance of her daughter on a DVD of the scan. She also had a recording of the heartbeat sound, which she played sparingly for fear the battery might run out. These things were displayed in a special cabinet in her living room as evidence of the baby's life and personhood. Again, like Simone, much of Stacey's family had not been supportive of her attribution of personhood to her daughter, with her dad telling her not to keep

photos because ‘you don’t want the memories’. In this context, the biomedical evidence was particularly powerful. This connects to Layne’s observations of the use of sonograms to ‘prove’ the reality of the baby through the use of images as supporting evidence (Layne 2003) but also emphasises the way in which it is the content of the image – a recognisably shaped body, or a recognisable heart-beat sound – which is important in acting as evidence of realness.

Biomedical evidence of the sex of the baby was often important in asserting its reality as a person. Chapter 2 described how the withholding of foetal sex information was a denial of personhood on behalf of medical staff; the converse – the evidenced stating of foetal sex – is therefore an assertion of a form of personhood through individualisation (Foucault 1991). Layne found in an American context that knowing the sex of the child in pregnancy loss ‘greatly increases the individuation and “realness” of the fetus as a person’ for the parents (Layne 2003: 83). Sexing the coming baby often happens during ultrasound in the second trimester (Han 2009), and this genders the foetal being and is part of its production as a person and as kin (Kroløkke 2011, Rothman 1993). It can also come from chromosome analysis as part of post-mortem investigations. In my research, it was certainly the case that technology which sexed the foetus could produce more personhood where that had only partially been attributed. For example, as described in Chapter 4, this was the case for Natalie, when her previously unsexed baby was sexed by post-mortem chromosome analysis and she began to see him as a dead son.

For other women, having biomedical evidence of the sex could eliminate uncertainty in presenting the existence of the baby as a person to others, especially where pronouns and gendered names could be used. Gemma, whose second baby was diagnosed with serious foetal anomalies in the second trimester, found out at the same ultrasound appointment that she was carrying a girl. She described how this knowledge changed her perception of the pregnancy she was now faced with terminating:

I suppose it made her more real. Like, even though I felt that anyway, I think maybe for my husband it made her a bit more real. Because obviously it’s a bit different isn’t it, when you’re carrying them, I think. He didn’t have quite the same bond, kind of thing, I suppose.

Could you describe how that bond was for you? By that point in pregnancy?

Yeah, I mean, I’d just started feeling her moving and stuff. Which is kind of – well, with all my pregnancies, has been when I’ve felt

more of a bond then. When I feel them. So I, I felt really connected to her already.

But did something about knowing girl or boy make that even more concrete?

Yeah, a bit more. And I think maybe because we already had a girl, so I kind of could imagine then that she looked like how [older daughter] looked when she was born, all that kind of thing, linking her with that more. Rather than being a sort of abstract baby, if you like.

And did you then start calling her 'her'?

Yeah.

Similarly, ultrasound was used to construct the foetal being as an individual person through observation of behaviour. Tamsin felt that her twins, who died *in utero* at 17 weeks, had different personalities which were perceptible through technology:

Because we'd been having scans every 2 weeks, we'd had a lot of scans, and I'd seen them a lot. And they, as far as I was concerned, they had little characters. Because [first twin] was always dancing when the scan was on, doing a funny thing with her feet, and [second twin] was always hiding as far back as she could get. So I felt they had personality, real personalities.

When the twins were born, Tamsin interpreted the physical differences between them as expressions of these characters and personalities seen prenatally on the ultrasound screen.

Thus, technologically mediated biomedical evidence of the foetal body can be used to claim its status as a 'real' person, alive, with human morphology, with a sex, with some level of individual agency and character, to whom the pregnant woman is in relation. It is produced as a being which exists with/in a human body, which in the English kinship system is the starting point for personhood and kinship. The means through which this happens is a redirecting of biomedical evidence towards another knowledge system, that of kinship. The conclusions that are drawn from this evidence are the direct opposite of those drawn by the biomedical-legal ontology of pregnancy in terms of foetal personhood. This is an example of the way in which biomedical knowledge and other knowledges are not necessarily opposed to one another but may interact (Ross 2016, Markens, Browner and Mabel Preloran 2010, Kroløkke 2011). Instead, they can crosscut, or reorient, one another, or be implicated in resistance practices through the agency of individuals. In the case of second trimester pregnancy loss, knowledge from

biomedicine can be used to support personhood claims, which form the basis of kinship in English kinship ontologies.

Second Trimester Babies as Persons Who Are Kin

Most of the foetal beings in this research were claimed as forms of person, fulfilling the requirement of Strathern's first fact of English kinship, that is it built on pre-existing embodied persons (Strathern 1992). Once personhood was attributed, the babies were embedded in kinship relations, as persons are in the English system. However, the variety of personhoods involved is important. There was a wide range of positions taken on the detail and extent of personhood. This is consistent with the second fact of English kinship, that of diversity and choice (Strathern 1992). Paula was the only person who did not claim personhood for her second trimester loss – she strictly defined the foetal being as a 'foetus' rather than a 'baby', though she also still imagined, years later, a ghostly child who might have been a companion to her living children. For the other women in the research, there was a range of emphasis on the foetal being as a 'real' person, as previous chapters have demonstrated. The diversity of detail in the construction of personhood was also found in the positioning of the person within kinship structures, using a range of strategies expressed through practices. The strategies were to situate the foetal being as a baby within this particular family alongside the other children; to align it with the other dead persons within the family; and to claim oneself as a mother to it and to construct other kin as its kin. For example, many women pointed out to me the physical resemblance of the dead baby to other family members as proof that it belonged in their kinship group. Amber said her daughter 'looked like one of us', with the same shaped nose as her older daughter, Kerry said the midwives noticed her son had his father's big hands, and Esther's mother had remarked that Esther's son had full lips like one of her uncles. Resemblance, and resemblance talk, has been noted in other contexts as constitutive of kinship (Mason 2008, Nordqvist 2017, Marre and Bestard 2009, Han 2009, Roberts, Griffiths and Verran 2017).

Rituals which pertain to other kin were another practice through which the personhood of the dead baby was asserted in the context of kinship. Esther's first son was born alive after a premature labour and her husband acknowledged her Christianity by baptising their child as soon as he was born. Similarly, Holly accepted the

posthumous blessing the hospital chaplain offered for her second daughter and then decided to get her older daughter christened in church so that both daughters would have been treated the same. For other women, refusal of ritual was also part of marking the baby as 'one of us'. Danielle lost two sons in the second trimester, and the second time was offered a naming ritual:

[Chaplain] offered us a naming ceremony? Which we said we didn't want. We didn't have it with [first baby]. [Partner] wasn't christened, he said he wouldn't want his children christened anyway . . . I like keeping things the same as I can for them.

In other cases, including funerals, cremations and memorial services, ritual served to place the dead baby alongside the family's other dead. Earlier chapters have described some of these rituals and illustrated their meaning for bereaved parents and family. Georgia, whose son lived for a short while after being born prematurely, held a big funeral in the South West for him:

We just thought yeah, he's a baby, and he was very wanted and very loved, so, a private funeral for us wasn't an option. People came even from Liverpool. Friends from Liverpool, and like, Leeds and Sheffield. Yeah. People travelled a long way. It was really nice.

Treating babies born pre-viability as full persons deserving of a traditional funeral in this way uses established practices to 'confer authenticity upon death ritual' (Hockey 2011: 31) in a pregnancy loss context in which this might be challenged. The historical context of excluding dead foetal beings from cemeteries and ritual in the past, along with criminals and persons who died from suicide, means that including them today has political resonances of personhood recognition. Holly expressed this when she explained why she was pleased her son was buried in the municipal graveyard:

That's where you put *people*. So to say that he's there, is one of those kind of things in the validation as well. Because, yeah, he's buried at the *cemetery*. To have that burial, along with the whole validation thing, is that he had a funeral, he had a proper funeral.

As Layne has stated, acts of remembrance become acts of resistance in cases where there is social pressure not to remember or acknowledge (Layne 2003). Women in my research were able to agentially mobilise many such practices in order to support their ontological position, based in English kinship, that defined their babies as persons and themselves as mothers to them.

In the remainder of the chapter, I go into detail regarding two further practices through which the babies in this study were strategically situated as persons and kin in the English tradition. I focus on these because they were used by almost all my participants, and because they were particularly political strategies of inclusion and resistance, with resonances in other literature and settings. Furthermore, they illustrate the range and diversity of personhood and kinship positions adopted by my participants within an ontology of English kinship. These selected practices are naming, and the display of material culture in relation to images of the foetal body and cremation ashes.

Names and the Naming of Second Trimester Persons

Positioning the foetal being as a baby, and a baby in a family, was often initially expressed through the giving of personal and kin names. Names express and constitute social relations (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006), often in the context of legal requirements for state registration (Pilcher 2015, Finch 2008, Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006). They are connected to personhood, in that the detachability of names from the individual person allows personhood to be recognised, withheld or removed, in political acts of validation or repression which can be enacted through speech or official records (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006). In pregnancy loss, naming acts are therefore political acts using ‘the person-making power of naming’ (Layne 2006: 37). Legitimacy in conferring names rests on the socially recognised right of the namer to act in this way within wider institutions, and thus to define what they name (Bourdieu 1991). The giving of a name can be a responsibility and a source of power, but the right to do so may be contested or denied (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006, Layne 2006). Consequences may befall both the namer, whose naming may not be recognised, and the named, who may therefore not be integrated into a social role.

In my research, the act of naming was usually carried out by women, often together with their partners, and occasionally with advice from their own mothers or other kin. For women who experience second trimester loss and do name, giving and using a name is a statement about their babies and their own motherhood. Though naming was sometimes suggested by hospital carers, especially in hospitals which focused on bereavement practices recommended by the National Bereavement Care Pathway, many

women had decided to name before it was proposed to them. They explained this with reference to personhood of the foetal being in a relational context. Tamsin named her twins in order to assert their personhood to other people:

It was important to me that they had a name.

Can you explain why?

Not really. I think it was just – it made them a real being. Because I found it really hard with the first miscarriage [a separate loss in the first trimester], a lot of the comments that you get from people are ‘well, at least it wasn’t a real baby yet’ or ‘at least it wasn’t further along.’ And I felt as though with that pregnancy, that nobody really saw it as a baby. And it was really important to me that [the twins] were seen as babies, almost on a similar level to my [living] daughter. I wanted people to know that they were my babies.

Tamsin’s comments are also notable for their acknowledgement of the diversity of English personhood, which reflects Strathern’s diversity in kinship. Her twins, whilst persons, were not quite the same level of person as her living daughter. But naming helped to express their proximity to that personhood to other people. Simone also explained that giving a name was giving a public identity which could be used when referring to the daughter who had died:

It just felt like, because you’re having the birth, you’re going through that, the person’s got to have some kind of identity. You’ve at least got to give them a name. I don’t know. And it makes it easier to talk about. You say about the name, instead of, you know, ‘that baby’, or whatever.

Naming claimed the dead baby as a person, equated them with other children, and prised open a space for this to be talked about with other people in the face of exclusion or denial.

All but three of the women in my research named the foetal being with a personal name. Strathern (1992) argues that offspring are individualised in the English kinship system through the allocation of personal names to children by parents, and their asymmetrical use in addressing children by parents, whereas children use kin terms to address parents. When parents name their dead babies in pregnancy loss, they are emphasising those babies’ individual unique identity and thus equating them with individual living persons. Furthermore, in English, names often have genders, and naming often genders a person, emphasising an individual identity. Chloe, whose first daughter died *in utero* and was born at

17 weeks' gestation, was desperate to get official confirmation of sex because she wanted to move from the non-gendered playful 'bump name' she had used in pregnancy:

It was annoying me that people were still using the bump name . . .
And at that point, she was no longer a bump, she was a person. Do you know what I mean?

So that name was no good any more?

No.

Because it wasn't a human name?

It wasn't a human name. It's not even a dog name! [Laughing]

And then also it's quite hard to talk about somebody without a name?

Exactly. Well, that's why you have your bump name, isn't it? You have your bump name so you're not saying 'it', you know. And it was just like, I remember it was only a few days ago [husband] actually referred to [baby girl] as [bump name], and I was like, 'No!' I think he did it automatically, kind of thing, because like, for me, as soon as I knew, as soon as the bereavement midwife said, 'you've got a little girl', I cried. But. She became who she is. If that makes sense.

Chloe linked knowledge of the developed baby's sex with personhood, and human personhood with a 'human' name. Though she referred to her much loved dog as her baby's 'fur brother', she distinguished between human and animal forms of personhood, signified to her by naming differences which she also preferred to be gendered. A person should not have the sort of joke name that she had given her unsexed 'bump', or her dog. This alignment of formal personal naming with live birth naming echoes research in France which found that babies registered after pregnancy loss were overwhelmingly given a name similar to that of born living children (Charrier and Clavandier 2019b).

Gemma and her husband never had a 'bump name', and had always planned to think about names once they knew the baby's sex. This was discovered in the process of investigating the serious congenital anomaly which resulted in the termination of the pregnancy. For Gemma, knowing the sex required action to acknowledge her daughter's personhood through naming before her death:

We didn't actually even decide her name until we actually went to have the injection – they do an injection, like to stop the heartbeat – so until we were actually going for that, and then I thought, I want to make sure she's got a name before we do this, kind of thing.

For Gemma, naming the baby was also connected to her imminent death, a significant moment in English culture in which personhood can be asserted and relationality expressed (Valentine 2007). It was an act of parental acknowledgement before the traumatic experiences of feticide, labour and the birth of the dead baby, and as with Chloe, the naming was a moment in which personhood was activated and acknowledged.

The use of names to gender persons, however, was sometimes avoided. For Louise, a name which did not gender was appropriate for the degree of personhood which she attributed to her baby who had a serious congenital anomaly:

The only reason we chose that name is we didn't find out the sex, whether it was male or female, and we just wanted a little name that was like a baby name? That would never have been used, if you like? So it wasn't an official name? . . .

Our whole point, our whole point was that [unisex name] was a baby or a foetus, whatever you like, that baby never had a chance of life, so it was never going to be a male or female. It was never going to have a gender. So that was our sort of reasoning above a name that could be either, just giving it a little baby name because it'll always be a baby. It was never going to be a human, it never was going to be a girl or boy and go somewhere.

For Louise, who knew her baby would never live outside the womb and who terminated her pregnancy, the baby's gender was not important, although it was definitely a human person who needed a name. This was connected to her Christian beliefs, in which she felt the gender of a human who has died and no longer inhabits a body is no longer relevant, because the sexed body on which gender is based is discarded at death in the Christian faith.

Beside potentially gendering persons, names may situate them within other social groups such as ethnicity, religion, geographic area, class and kinship (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006). In English social life, naming actively makes connections between persons, including kinship connections (Edwards 2000, 1999). This can take place in situations of ambiguous family membership such as adoption (Pilcher, Hooley and Coffey 2020), or within new family-making practices such as post-divorce name changes (Finch 2008). Shared surnames may express family belonging and claims to place (Edwards and Strathern 2000) – working the same idea in reverse, in my fieldwork, means that claiming a surname and potentially a place, such as a gravesite, can constitute a claim

to personhood within a kinship relationship. It was common, for example, to give babies the surnames of their fathers where these were different to the mother's name, situating the baby as a person in a specific set of family relations. Charlie had split from the father of her first baby who had died in the third trimester. She then lost another baby conceived with her husband in the second trimester and she buried both babies in a joint grave marked with their first names and her new married name. She used naming to express the unity of her kinship group, and to establish kinship with and between the dead babies and the first baby's posthumous adoptive father, and publicly declared this by using the grave site and its inscription with the names of those buried there.

Those families who had been entitled to the official state registration of names and persons because of live birth felt that it validated the personhood of their baby and its position as their kin because of its endurance through time, as described in Chapter 3. On a more intimate level, the extension of the kinship system through time also comes from naming practices where children are given family names, or named after family members, perhaps those who have died (Finch 2008), entangling an individual into an intergenerational family history (Bodenhorn and vom Bruck 2006, Finch 2008). Georgia and her husband named their son after two of their grandads and with a name connected to their honeymoon location. Kerry named hers after her partner's grandad and with his surname. Both babies were registered, and these generational name links were therefore recorded by the state. Bethany named her son after her cousin who had died young and to whom she had been very close. She was not entitled to register this name, but her choice tied her baby into the family history and legitimised her claim to his inclusion in the family in this way. It is interesting to note that the cousin had died through suicide, and her linking of him and her son who was not officially a person made a double statement about inclusion and family history. For other women, names were selected because they had meaning in the context of the couple's reproduction – 'Hope', for example, was a name given by several families and situated the dead baby in the context of family history and future children. 'Saiorse', meaning 'freedom' in Irish, was selected to reflect Irish family origins and a sense of the spiritual destination of the dead baby. These names reached into the past and the future, locating the persons who bore them within specific family relationships.

Naming babies in pregnancy loss therefore can claim them as persons and as family members. But naming can also express some ambiguity about the person, with different degrees of personhood being possible in the English system. Helen didn't name her daughter at first, only deciding on a name after she became pregnant again and went for counselling:

Well interestingly at the beginning we didn't name her . . . We very much bought into this rhetoric that we were – that we'd got from the world around us – that she wasn't a real thing, it was still a miscarriage, it was medical waste. You know. She wasn't a real thing . . .

I fell pregnant again and I just found it incredibly difficult. And I said, 'I don't know how to cope. Particularly, what if it's another girl? I don't know how to kind of distinguish.' And [counsellor] said, 'do you think about, you know, giving her a name?' And now I can't believe we didn't! I can't believe we didn't! But like I say, we kind of, we felt the messages we were getting from all around us, because of the term 'miscarriage' was that after 24 weeks, you're allowed to be attached. You have a death certificate, you're allowed to. You hold them, you dress them, you get hand and foot prints, you have a funeral. And then they're allowed to have an identity, but before then? *Meh*. You know. Yes, you might see the formings of a baby, but the message you feel is it still wasn't real.

Even though Helen did subsequently name her daughter, she chose a second-best name, keeping her favourite girl's name in reserve, and she does not consider the baby to have a surname:

It's not our girl's name, we never used our girl's name. Just because. We might have had a girl in the future, and we didn't want to lose the girl's name that we loved . . . I still don't really call her [by a personal name and surname] like a child. Like my children.

Several other women, including Kerry, said they would not have picked the name they did for a child who was going to live. Kerry said she was more 'flippant' about the name she chose because her son would not live. Eva's young daughters picked the name for her son, which she asked them to do because she was worried that picking a name herself would be too upsetting at a time in her loss when she was trying to suppress her emotional reaction to what had happened. Personhood and kinship were claimed through naming in these cases, but this was sometimes limited or attenuated, as expressed through the form of naming decisions.

For others, not naming was a way of positioning dead babies as special and distinct within the family. For Alice, whose third

and fourth babies both died during separate terminations for foetal anomaly, recognition of inclusion in the family was important, whereas naming was not. She felt the babies were not ready for names:

I know most people do name them. But in a way that felt quite symbolic in itself, the fact that they just are 'our babies.' They weren't anyone else's, they didn't have an identity, they didn't have a label, they were just our private little people, that had only ever been with us, because they never were out in the world with other people. Is that making sense?

So, they didn't need something for anyone else to refer them as, because they weren't – the very fact that they *didn't* have a label was symbolic. They didn't have a chance to be living humans in the world. Like, I suppose what I am trying to say is we didn't not name them because we couldn't be bothered, we didn't *want* to. It was like a real conscious decision. Partly because giving them a name would have felt odd because we didn't have one [prepared], but also because the fact that they didn't have a name kept them as ours, and private, and special to us. Because that's all they were, they were just our little babies. They weren't X or Y, or whoever. People out in the world.

Though a name can make a person, Alice's experience, and that of Natalie who had a similar experience with not naming her son, show that forms of personhood and kinship relationships can also exist without naming in the context of pregnancy loss. Decisions about naming or not naming therefore express the diversity of possibility within the English systems of personhood and kinship.

Material Culture and Family Display in the Making of Second Trimester Persons

Layne (2000) has enumerated the ways in which material culture can enact personhood claims for foetal beings in the US context. Many of the practices she describes are relevant in UK pregnancy loss and in the second trimester. Women in my research, for example, bought goods for the dead baby which extended their personhood posthumously. Georgia decorated a Christmas tree with baubles bought by friends and family for her son. Heather bought gifts for her daughters to lay on their sisters' graves at Halloween and Christmas. Amanda bought her son a birthday card each year to put in his box of possessions. In deaths which are not pregnancy losses,

the use of material culture in memorialising the dead, as individual persons, is well documented in England (Hallam and Hockey 2020, Miller and Parrott 2009) and other European countries (Mathijssen 2018). It is also documented in the death of children in the UK (Riches and Dawson 1998), neonatal death in Ireland (Garattini 2007) and in pregnancy loss in the USA and UK (Layne 2003, 2000, Reed, Whitby and Ellis 2018, Godel 2007, Murphy and Thomas 2013). In the case of pregnancy or neonatal loss, the keeping and use of images such as photographs and ultrasound scan images also relate to personhood claims (Keane 2009), as does the giving of posthumous gifts (Garattini 2007, Layne 2000).

In my research, material culture and consumption were often used to equate the baby who had died with other, still living, children in the family, as part of a personhood and kinship claim. The organisation of this, particularly by mothers, was sometimes conceptualised as treating the children equitably, a practice which both claimed the dead baby as a child and also the woman as a mother to that child. Kinship and personhood were thus linked and invoked by material culture. Rachel, for example, was involved in organising annual pregnancy support group events which took a great deal of time and effort, baking cakes and preparing decorations and invitations. She described these as a form of birthday party for her first daughter who had died and who would not have birthday parties like her other children. Megan's living children with her ex-husband had Christmas tree baubles with their names on, so she bought one with the name of her dead son, conceived in a new relationship, to go on the tree alongside them. Much of the activity around material objects and their meaning, however, whilst making political claims about personhood and kinship in the context of death, was relatively private and intimate and also did not differ in the second trimester from practices in other types of pregnancy loss in other settings (see in particular Layne 2003, 2000). In line with my interest in the body politics of second trimester loss, I select two practices around material culture amongst my participants which are more public in character and which draw on the materiality of the second trimester body as a resource: the display of images of the foetal or baby's body, and bodily remains in the form of cremation ashes, in the home and on the body of mourners.

*Claiming Personhood and Kinship through Family Display of
Images and Ashes*

Kin relations in England can be created and sustained through family display of material culture (Finch 2007, Bouquet 2001), observed in relation to photographs in particular in the case of post-viability stillbirth (Murphy and Thomas 2013, Godel 2007). In English culture, photographs of family members, including babies and dead relatives, are widely displayed in homes, and in the case of photographs of the dead, the body that once existed 'resources social identity' (Hockey and Draper 2005: 50). In my research, photos of second trimester babies, many of which had been taken posthumously, were used both online on social media networks such as Facebook, and in family display in the home. It is significant that in present-day English culture photographs of dead bodies are understood as shocking, but that taking and sharing photographs of new babies is expected and encouraged. Using posthumous photographs of second trimester babies to memorialise, such as on funeral orders of service, or on social media, or in the home, aligns the person represented more closely with other babies rather than other dead people, even if the photos may have been selected because that is all that was available (Layne 2000). When I visited her home only three weeks after her daughter's death, Chloe had placed a photo of the baby and a copy of an ultrasound image next to the large, framed photograph of herself and her husband at their wedding, on the side near the TV. She explained her plans for the space:

We're gonna get a nicer frame, because the scan photo, that was just a cheap frame that we found at the time. And of course, we were expecting actual baby photos . . .

Are you going to get one so you can keep it with your wedding picture?

Yeah. And I've seen them online, you can get ones that are specifically for angel babies. They've got the wings and everything. So I'm going to get like a nice.

And then you can keep it out?

Yeah, and make like a little shrine to her. Because she's, she doesn't, well she might do, but I don't think she knows how much she is loved. And she's missed.

Chloe's placing of the images of her daughter's body beside the wedding photograph was part of a claim to both her individual personhood and her kinship position in the family. She described the loss of her daughter as particularly poignant because it was her first

pregnancy and so she and her husband were 'forming as a family'. Such display also happened in wider kinship groups. Heather's third and fourth pregnancies ended with foetal death in the second trimester. She was strongly committed to these babies being persons, siblings for her living daughters, and grandchildren for her mother. These relationships were expressed through her display of scan images alongside framed photos of her living children, a display in which her mother participated:

My mum's got a scan picture. I've got their scan pictures up there [she gestured to her living room bookshelf]. [First baby who died]'s on the right and [second baby]'s on the left, but Mum's got a picture of [first baby] actually in her house, and she's got it displayed. And it's in a wooden frame. And I gave one to the in-laws as well, but they don't display it. I think they're a little bit more reserved about it.

Where does your mum put it?

It's in the living room with the picture of the grandchildren as well, so it's there. So that it's on display, which is lovely. It's acknowledging.

Framed photos in English homes are usually of kin, and when displayed they form a moral commitment to remember the relationship (Drazin and Frohlich 2007). The placing of framed images of the second trimester baby, besides asserting equivalence with other children or highlighting the relational context of marriage, could also align the baby with family who are dead and within a family history. Chloe, whose daughter's photo was displayed next to her own wedding photo, also displayed a framed photo of her grandmother. She had been very close to this woman, who had died a few years earlier, and who had had a stillborn son. Chloe felt herself to be copying her Nan's example when she planned to keep her daughter's memory alive, and her Christian beliefs meant that she thought of her grandmother and daughter as being together in the afterlife. The images of the dead in Chloe's living space were part of this connection across time and across the boundary of death.

Ultrasound scan images or footprints were sometimes used in the family display practices of my participants because they were felt to be less shocking for viewers or visitors than a photo. Charlie selected hand and footprints for the front of the order of service of her second trimester daughter's funeral for the same reason. However, the prints were still representations of a human body and were making a point about personhood and kinship. Human feet metaphorically represent personhood (Han 2009, Layne 2003, Keane 2009) and footprints carry a suggestion of both individual journeys and the

leaving of a mark on the world which are associated with personhood (Layne 2000). Similarly, albums or collections of photographs tell a biographical story about an individual (Drazin and Frohlich 2007). Many families in my research kept albums or ordered groups of photographs narrating the pregnancy and birth of the baby who had died, producing them as a person with a history in the family. Amanda, for example, made an album of photographs of her son's funeral, at which all the extended family and friends were present, to keep beside the albums she made for his siblings as they grew up. In such cases, the narrative devices of family photographs were used for 'making sense of situations that might otherwise remain alien' (Bouquet 2001: 95). Babies were also historically situated within kinship groups by the display of photos, scan images, or footprints on social media at important family times such as Christmas or anniversaries of birth or death. This was a practice common to many of the women in my research who were in their twenties and particularly active on Facebook and Instagram, such as Georgia and Charlie. The semi-public nature of such posts was a political statement demanding inclusion and recognition of personhood, kinship and loss.

Besides images, ashes from cremation were enlisted in forms of family display. As discussed in earlier chapters, cremation and retrieval of ash is often possible in the second trimester because of the size of the foetal being. In Britain, cremation is not always the point of separation from the material remains of the dead because ashes can be reclaimed (Kellaher, Prendergast and Hockey 2005, Prendergast, Hockey and Kellaher 2006). They can then be used in novel ways to situate the deceased in identity and biography rather than traditional or communal memorialisation, perhaps continuing a relationship after death (Prendergast, Hockey and Kellaher 2006). Instead of the dead being located in a public place, they can be kept nearby, for example at home, in a potentially transgressive and also intimate act (Kellaher, Prendergast and Hockey 2005). Angela, whose first son died after premature labour, kept his ashes in her living room on a dresser, alongside photos of herself and her husband holding him, and some memorial items given by friends:

People ask, and I say, 'he's on our Welsh dresser.' And it's kind of like a thing now! But he's here with us, if it makes any sense. And he'll always come with us now, whether we move house, or what have you . . .

We don't want to make a shrine, but it's there. It's present, it's there, it's not a big deal, you wouldn't necessarily walk in and notice

it. So it's discreet. It's not a shrine. We keep his scan pictures because that's the only picture we've got of him other than the snaps we took when he'd died . . .

It just feels like he's with us. And then we will tell [newborn second son] about him, and he'll ask, and we'll say 'he's there, on our Welsh dresser!'

Amanda, whose son died through termination for foetal anomaly, kept his ashes on the mantelpiece in a living room which contained many reminders of his existence, including photos and a box of items understood as belonging to the baby. She also kept the ashes of the family's many pet Dobermanns, but had put these away in a cupboard because the size of the dogs' urns was greater than her son's and she wanted to avoid visitors making comparisons. Ashes are a 'tangible substance' which for many people are the bodies of the dead (Prendergast, Hockey and Kellaheer 2006: 884), and in second trimester loss, when the ontological status of the material substance of the foetal body is in question, they take on a particular importance in family display. Post-cremation ritualisation is a form of resistance to modernist rationality (Prendergast, Hockey and Kellaheer 2006) which in the context of second trimester pregnancy loss counters the biomedical-legal teleological ontology of pregnancy which says this foetal being was not a person and never really existed.

Foetal Bodies and Relational Bodily Display

Family display incorporating the foetal being into kinship groups was also practised on the body, as well as in the domestic space of the home and the related space of social media. Material culture displayed on the body, such as jewellery or tattoos, can be a memorial act but is one which takes place in a space which is both public and private, mediating between the wearer and other people (Layne 2003, Fuller and Kuberska 2020). McNiven (2016) has described the intentional visibility of pregnancy loss memorial tattoos and memorial jewellery as agential narrations of loss and creating opportunities to talk to others. In my research, whilst women used symbolic representations of the foetal being in jewellery, such as Simone's butterfly necklace or Amber's charm bracelet with symbols for each of her children, they also used evidence of the particular foetal body of their own baby on their own bodies. There is a significant difference in terms of claiming personhood in drawing attention to the embodiment of the specific foetal being rather than a generic symbol. Phoebe had her son's tiny footprints

replicated in a silver pendant which she wore on a necklace, and her husband had the same footprints tattooed on his chest. Charlie, who very strongly asserted the personhood of her pre-viability daughter alongside that of her post-viability stillborn girl and her living children, had memorial tattoos for both babies. However, the tattoos for the daughter who died at 23 weeks were much bigger and included that baby's life-sized footprints to demonstrate her size, in an assertion of her personhood which was perhaps more necessary than that of the other, stillborn and registered baby.

The material body of the baby was sometimes incorporated in the use of ashes in jewellery. Ashes jewellery is common in the UK, with portability being an important element (Prendergast, Hockey and Kellaher 2006). However, it takes on a new meaning when the jewellery is worn by the woman whose body contained the foetal being, and when that foetal being's personhood is generally called into question. For Alice, the display aspect of this to other people was less important than the presence on her body of the remains of her two unnamed babies who died through termination for foetal anomaly. Her ring was not obviously an ashes ring:

I just felt that on a daily basis I wanted something that would be a constant reminder of their presence but that wouldn't be flashy so that everyone would be like, 'oo, what's that?' And I'd be like, 'oh these are ashes,' you know? They are in there – that star is our little baby girl, and that heart is the little baby boy, there is a tiny bit of them, I don't know what he's done to make the hole in it and put some in. So I've got them in there, and I know they're there . . .

I think it's really interesting that it's on you as well – because you can't set your motherhood aside?

Yes! Yes, yes, yes, yes! It's present, all the time. It's part of my identity.

And you've chosen something durable?

Yep. Yeah, exactly. I was sort of looking at different options and there are lots of things you can do that are sort of in the house or, I don't know. I just wanted something I could have with me all the time that would be a little part of them . . .

This will always be on my finger, until I'm dead and gone. This is always going to be on my finger.

As described in Chapter 5, Alice had not told other people the circumstances of her second loss, and kept much of her mourning private. For her, the ashes ring acted as a record of emotion and relationship, and was transformed by its connection with her own embodiment into an expression of her self as mother. Objects can

thus be 'repositories of memory' (Lupton 1998: 148) which create the self. By contrast, Kerry had a ring made containing some of her son's ashes displayed under a clear stone, which she wore to work, and which became an opportunity to talk to others about her loss:

One of my [customers] did say to me, she said 'oh, that's a really nice ring!'

And I did say, 'that's my son's ashes in it.'

And she went [gasp], 'I'm really sorry!'

So that's why I was off – cos clearly [customers] didn't know. There's only a couple that knew that I was pregnant anyway. I said, 'that's the reason that I was off.'

She went 'oh, I'm really sorry.'

Kerry was one of the women described in Chapter 5 as avoiding other people in supermarkets in the months after her loss. Her prominent ashes ring was an agential refusal of this alienation from society. Gemma, in the same chapter, talked about how she found it hard to talk to people about having apparently chosen to terminate the pregnancy with her daughter. However, Gemma also wore an ashes ring every day alongside her wedding ring, and used questions about it as opportunities to talk about her daughter:

People have just said they like it, and then I've said – it's not obvious, it's like a flat ring, so it's not got a gem or anything, the ashes are just in the ring. So people have said 'I like your ring' and I've said what it is then.

Gemma sometimes also wore a pendant with her daughter's footprint on it. Her own mother, who felt strongly that she had lost a granddaughter, wore an ashes ring. In second trimester pregnancy loss, representations of foetal embodiment such as these act as forms of memorialisation, but also as public and agential statements about inclusion in relation to personhood and kinship, especially where they can prompt a response from other interlocutors who see the images or the ashes. Displayed on the body, particularly the parental or mother's body, the representation of foetal embodiment expresses commitment to a kin relationship which is asserted against the norm, in a form of resistance. These practices of making visible can be used agentially by women to counter the shame and hiding described in Chapter 5, when the bodies of the dead baby and its mother disappeared in the ontological disruption of pregnancy loss.

Conclusion: Agency and Resistance in Ontological Politics

I have sought to show in this chapter that the narrow biomedical and legal definitions of what a baby, person, or mother is or is not at the level of ontology were not duplicated in the reality of people's lives in circumstances of second trimester pregnancy loss in England. Instead, women in this research used a range of strategies and practices to assert their own ontological positions, drawing on English kinship as a framework, in which second trimester foetal beings could be understood as persons, in kinship relations to themselves as mothers, to other living persons such as fathers, siblings and grandparents, and to family dead. Often, in the second trimester, these practices are distinguished by their reference to the material body of the foetal being, a theme which permeates all claims to the 'reality' of the foetal being in the accounts of my participants. The material body of the foetal being, with human morphology including sex, with some biomedically confirmed life in the uterus or after birth, with a documented biography in pregnancy and after death, is central to the personhood claims which women may make, and is also part of the kinship practices through which it is made visible. This is consistent with other findings in the area of English kinship which find personhood in embodied beings, and also with findings in the field of posthumous relationality in English social life.

The strategies I have explained in this chapter are forms of resistance. The use of biomedicine in a reverse discourse, a known strategy of resistance described by Foucault (Foucault 1998), expresses this particularly clearly. Kinship practices, such as naming and display, become resistance because of the context in which they take place, that of the English biomedical-legal denial of personhood and kinship without separate life before viability. It is true to say that much of this resistance is very local and small-scale, and may only take place in a domestic context, such as Simone quietly asserting her daughter's personhood against the wishes of her family. The relatively low prevalence of second trimester pregnancy loss, and the isolation of the experience, particularly in South West England, contribute to the small scale of this resistance. This type of action may not be conceptualised as a political form of resistance by the women involved. For other women, the resistance is on a larger scale, though still domestically based. Rachel persistently used her daughter's name to her Chinese parents despite their discomfort,

and she understood this as a form of assertion of her own ontological position against theirs. She and her husband are active in the local pregnancy loss support group, organising events that celebrate personhood and kinship in the context of pregnancy loss, which they understand as necessary in the context of these losses being ignored by others. Other women, such as Charlie, are active on local social media, making themselves available to support other women going through pregnancy loss. Georgia and her husband fundraise for pregnancy support charities using assertions of their son's personhood on social media. And LeighAnne Wright has drawn on her experience of the second trimester loss of her son to build a career in funeral directing and set up a now closed charity in Plymouth which supported local families experiencing any loss. LeighAnne's activism and resistance was particularly public, and she asked me to use her real name in this research. In 2017 she stood outside the Houses of Parliament in London and read out a long list of the names of babies who she knew to have died in pregnancy or neonatally in the Plymouth area, asserting their personhood at the heart of the UK political system and making them visible through an act of speech recorded on video and uploaded to the internet. Some of the names she read were those of babies whose mothers took part in this research, and they expressed to me their approval of this public naming as a symbolic act claiming the personhood of their babies. Yet even these public forms of resistance have not yet been able to challenge the legal and bureaucratic recognition of second trimester pregnancy loss.

Furthermore, as this chapter has shown, resistance is neither uniform nor homogenous in content and meaning. Attributions of foetal personhood and of kinship in the English kinship system have substantial elements of diversity and choice, and these are replicated at the level of second trimester loss. Not all women attributed the same type or extent of personhood and kinship in the second trimester, and Paula, for example, did not attribute personhood at all, whilst having some sense of lost kinship. Nor were personhoods expressed in the same way or by the same practices by all the women. As previously discussed, there was also variety in attributions of foetal personhood in other pregnancies and other pregnancy losses amongst the participants in this study. Layne and others have pointed to the existence of person-making before birth (Layne 2003, 2006, Han 2017, 2009, Howes-Mischel 2016) but my research emphasises the non-dichotomous nature of foetal personhood and kinship in the English system. This is different to Layne's

insight that personhood can be revoked in pregnancy loss (Layne 2006). From the English kinship ontological position, there is not just a person and a non-person. It is possible to have a partial person, or a partly built person, or a type of person. This person or part person can also be situated in kinship relations which are diverse and agentially defined, and which continue to exist after death. Such multiplicities of ontological positions on personhood and kinship can be traced in the diverse kinship practices through which they are produced and which have been described in this chapter.

CONCLUSION

MAKING VISIBLE THE LABOURS OF THE SECOND TRIMESTER PREGNANCY LOSS

Over the course of this book, drawing on the experiences of my participants, I have presented an empirical account of how the classification of a pregnancy loss in England as occurring in the second trimester structures and determines the event for pregnant women. This foregrounding of women's experiences deliberately counters the fact that it is the foetal body, as produced by interactions between biomedicine and governance, which determines what happens in second trimester pregnancy loss in England. There is little opportunity for the pregnant woman to influence the events of second trimester loss, its legal, bureaucratic and resource consequences, or its widely accepted meaning. However, the discursively produced consequences of pregnancy loss in the second trimester are enacted on the pregnant body and person. They constrain the pregnant woman's identity status in relation to motherhood, they delimit her healthcare choices in relation to her own body and that of the foetal being, they limit her person-making and her kin-making endeavours, or sometimes impose them on her, and they challenge her understanding of reality itself. Second trimester pregnancy loss is therefore embroiled in reproductive governance, though which reproductive life is produced, controlled and managed by a broad range of actors, including the NHS, civil registration, state bureaucracy and institutions of death and disposal. The consequences of this reproductive governance are to marginalise the pregnant woman, to restrict her agency in pregnancy, sometimes to enact violence on her body, often to render her reproductive labour invisible, and sometimes to deny her bereavement or her own definition of her pregnancy, as I have described in the preceding chapters. Describing these restrictions, exclusions and forms of

violence situates this book in the field of reproductive politics and in pregnancy loss literature. However, it also makes a contribution to wider theory in reproduction, which this chapter will draw out.

The Teleological Ontology of Pregnancy

The reproductive governance of second trimester pregnancy loss is enacted through the application, in many separate incidents and micro decisions, of an ontology of pregnancy which is teleological and focused on the production of a living person as an outcome. Reproductive outcome is determinative of the fundamental reality of pregnancy. This teleological ontology of pregnancy underpins the biomedical and governance discourses which determine events and outcomes in healthcare or in relation to the state and wider society. A teleological ontology of pregnancy means the examined and normalised foetal body defines the value of each pregnancy in relation to whether it will produce a living, healthy person. A woman whose pregnancy ends in the second trimester cannot normally produce such a person. Her experiences of pregnancy, her gestational and birth labour in this time, are therefore marginalisable when understood through an ontology which says a pregnancy is only meaningful, and indeed real, if it will end in the appropriate outcome of a living person. The foetal body and its future outcome define pregnancy itself, which is why it is so centred in the biomedical-legal discourses around the second trimester. The extent to which teleology and the outcome of pregnancy define the process of gestation itself is particularly visible from the point of view of second trimester reproductive disruption. Reproductive governance in England is built around the foetal body and the prospect of a live birth, rather than the woman's experience of pregnancy and birth, whatever their outcomes.

The Biopolitics of Teleological Pregnancy

Whilst other feminists have argued that a focus on outcome in pregnancy is simply derived from the values of patriarchy (Rothman 1993), I argue that the case of the second trimester shows that there is also a biopolitical impetus behind the teleological ontology of pregnancy. This can be seen by the way the ontology is enacted through close entanglements of biomedicine, the NHS,

civil registration and bureaucratic regulation and entitlements. The reproductive governance of pregnancy in England is all broadly enacting the teleological ontology of pregnancy as an event defined by its purpose, of producing a 'healthy' living being at the end. In England, the state is particularly embedded in biopolitical pregnancy governance because of the NHS overseeing most pregnancies in the UK, and because of the broad access to abortion in cases of termination for prenatally diagnosed foetal anomaly. Vitality and health outcomes as the basis of the teleological ontology of pregnancy are more visible in second trimester pregnancy loss than in completed full-term pregnancy because a completed pregnancy with the outcome of a baby is often the goal of both the pregnant woman, and the institutions of governance. When this is successfully accomplished, in full-term completed pregnancy, there is no incentive to investigate what assumptions were embedded in the process of pregnancy, which has now ended how it should, in a tactical polyvalence of discourses (Foucault 1998). When a living person emerges at the end of pregnancy, they can enter into relationship with the state through civil registration and become a citizen. They can be acted upon as a separate body by biomedicine through the state medical system of the NHS, thus optimising the health of the population. Biopolitical goals of the production of healthy life are achieved, to the satisfaction of all involved.

In second trimester pregnancy loss, this telos is disrupted. The potential person is perhaps already dead, in cases of foetal death. Or it may die because medical interventions will be ineffective or withheld, in cases of pre-viable premature labour and live birth. Or it may have been diagnosed as likely to be so disabled as to have no potential as a 'healthy' person, and therefore be the object of termination for foetal anomaly. In each case, a second trimester foetal being cannot be the outcome which a 'successful' pregnancy produces: a healthy, living person. In Rose and Rabinow's terms (2006), the biopolitical truth discourse about pregnancy, that it should produce healthy living persons, is disrupted. The authorities of biomedicine and the law which speak these truths, and which stage biopolitical interventions regarding life and health, are challenged by the second trimester failure to comply with the teleological ontology of pregnancy which underpins their truth discourse. As a result, the pregnant women whose pregnancies do not fit the biopolitical outcome which is normative for pregnancy are excluded from the truth discourse, or as I prefer to understand it, the ontology of pregnancy which underpins action in this field.

It is thus possible to understand the teleological ontology of pregnancy as a technology of power, providing ontological underpinning of certain truth discourses which are then prioritised and valorised. These truth discourses exclude other discourses, in the context of biopolitical goals of the production of healthy, non-disabled, living citizens as persons, or members of society. So pregnancies involving beings which are not included in the classifications of potential persons or living healthy citizens can be excluded from classifications of 'real' pregnancy because they cannot fulfil the teleological ontology of what pregnancy is.

At the same time, women experiencing second trimester loss are themselves excluded from the truth discourses which say they have made a person, or that they are kin to that person. If their own truths conflict with this, they are marginalised because they challenge the ontology which says reproduction is about biopolitics and the optimisation of life and health in the production of citizens. They are also marginalised because they might challenge the resource implications of definitions of pregnancy loss. There is an assumption in the governance of pregnancy that if women are allowed to define their own pregnancy losses they will claim them, and they will claim to be mothers who had babies, and they then will make resource or political claims from which pre-viability losses are mostly currently excluded. They might also challenge the privatisation of the responsibility for abortion for foetal anomaly, and this type of abortion might become the basis of political claims for recognition and resources rather than the shameful, private 'choice' which it is currently portrayed as. Or it might be that some women might choose not to participate in the reproductive technology of termination for foetal anomaly and their born babies might as a consequence be a cost to the state through healthcare and other needs. Pregnant women are assumed in the teleological model of pregnancy to be a potential drain on the state and its resources, unless they are likely to produce a healthy living baby to compensate for their use of resources. Their own health and resource needs are secondary to that of a potential new citizen. Second trimester pregnancy loss and its consequences make this visible in England in a way which is concealed by full-term, live birth pregnancy. But the conclusions of this book, that pregnant women are marginalised in the definition of their own pregnancies and any persons they produce, and that they have limited control over the processes and meanings of reproduction, are no less true for those pregnancies which reach full term.

Resistance and Ontological Politics

Despite the constraints on agency described above, in a true biopolitical manner, there is space for another politics in the teleological ontology of pregnancy. In reproductive politics, resistance has been described in empirical settings in relation to lay opposition to direct oppression, violence and control, such as in childbirth (Martin 2001). 'Counter-conduct' has been described in the lay self-administration of biomedical techniques related to reproduction (Murphy 2012). Resistance has been implicit in the production of knowledge about biomedical control and violence in reproductive healthcare (Oakley 1984, Borges 2017, Sadler et al. 2016, Cohen Shabot 2020) whereby the authoritative and expert description of exploitative power practices offers evidence which challenges practices within institutions. I have described in the context of foetal personhood claims how Foucauldian reverse discourse can be used in lay settings to agentially resist classificatory truth discourses, in an example of the interconnectedness of power and resistance described by Foucault (Foucault 1998) and feminist Foucauldian theorists (Sawicki 1991).

However, I also seek to make a broader point about the agential use of ontologies as forms of resistance, and their potential relationship to truth discourse. I argue here that discourse is ontologically underpinned by coherent and internally logical sets of assumptions about the nature of reality, which is necessary for it to make sense to reflective social actors. So, for example, a biomedical discourse which says that a dead pre-viable foetal being is not a person is underpinned by the ontological principles of personhood being conferred by live birth. This discourse is then carried into practices in healthcare, bringing with it the ontological principles it contains and rests upon, which then have further consequences as the discourse is enacted. However, the same situation, of a dead second trimester foetal being, can be approached with a different set of ontological principles. For example, it can be approached through the English kinship principles which say that pregnancy produces a person and that a formed human body, even if dead, is a form of person. This kinship ontology, defining what is real, conflicts with the biomedical ontological principles and their resulting discourse and practice.

In some circumstances, such a conflict would be a case of kinship knowledge being subjugated knowledge, a form of illegitimate and disqualified knowledge (Foucault 1980). However, ontologies

of kinship are deeply legitimate and authoritative, widely penetrating into other discursive positions, even undermining those which are built on a different set of ontological principles. For example, the principle of live birth conferring personhood in the biomedical model in England is already ontologically breached by post-viability stillbirth being formally understood as a form of personhood and a kinship relationship which is registered by the state. Kinship as a system of thought about the reality of the world is a strong and authoritative alternative to the ontological positions of non-personhood and non-kinship supporting dominant biomedical and governance discourse about the foetal being and pregnancy. It is therefore readily available to be used as a form of resistance in creative and agential social thinking about the experience, in this case, of second trimester pregnancy loss. Furthermore, ontologies of personhood and kinship connect ideas of nature and law, or nature and culture, in adaptable ways (Strathern 1992). This means they are especially amenable to agential use or to contestation (Edwards and Salazar 2009). For example, the biomedical and legal definitions of a being as non-person or non-kin which are so dominant in the second trimester of pregnancy can be countered by an ontological position on kinship because kinship can conceptually incorporate and potentially supersede truth claims by both biology and law. Others have argued in relation to reproduction and the body that resistance is shaped by existing moral orders (Lock and Kaufert 1998). I argue here that even more fundamentally than moral orders, ontological principles which underpin understandings of reality can produce and legitimise resistance where they align usefully with agential intention. In cases such as second trimester pregnancy loss where ontological conflict occurs and ontological alternatives have authority, the subjectification of individuals, who would usually work on themselves to conform to biopolitical aims (Rose 1999), becomes less certain and more open to agency and forms of resistance. The case of second trimester pregnancy loss in England offers insight into the relationship between ontology, discourse, practice and resistance. It also shows that in practice there is space for forms of resistance within systems which appear to be all encompassing and repressive of alternative truth discourses. Such resistance is aided by alternative ontological underpinnings which have their own authority and power.

Beyond the Binary: Foetal Personhood Possibilities in England

The knowledge produced in this book itself resists the dominant biomedical-legal and teleological discourses of pregnancy and pregnancy loss in England in several ways. Firstly, it shows through empirical research that the binary legal threshold personhoods which are produced by live birth and viability are not the only personhoods which exist in England. In fact, prenatal and posthumous personhoods exist and are recognised by kin, though not in every case. Secondly, these forms of personhood are not an either/or status, but exist on a continuum or spectrum, containing different forms of meaning and built on different experiences of the world and the body. As such, foetal personhood attributions are not uniform across one woman's reproductive life, or even one pregnancy, but are dependent on multiple factors. And finally, attributions of foetal personhood are compatible with decisions about termination of pregnancy. The value and meaning of pregnancy for women is not necessarily entirely defined by the outcome of a living person at the end. As such, the dominant teleological construction of pregnancy as a means to an end, and pregnancy loss as insignificant, is itself challenged by this book, which adds to empirical knowledge of English personhood in general, and to the relations between persons which are understood as kinship. Building on the work of Strathern (1992), this book adds weight but also nuance to ideas that English personhood is built on concepts of a pre-existing material body. It also understands kinship relationships to be consequent to the physical body and that kinship can be agentially divested or prioritised (Edwards and Strathern 2000).

My research shows that personhood in the English context is connected to the materiality of the individual body, and in particular to broadly, though not absolutely, normative human morphology. The 'perfect' babies described by the participants in this research were human because they had recognisable physical features shared with other humans – feet, hands, faces, the shape of the family nose. This was why they were different to earlier pregnancy losses experienced by the same women which were physically experienced as unformed or simply blood. But the second trimester babies in my research could also deviate from physical and morphological norms of human persons – in size, in colour, in the development of their organs, in their inability to live independently – and still retain enough recognisable morphological normativity for them to

be persons. Furthermore, whilst the presence of independent life is a factor in personhood attribution, it is not the determining one: personhood can exist prenatally and posthumously through corporeal presence rather than evidence of independent life.

There is also a material production of individual persons through the embodied experiences of pregnancy and birth for the pregnant woman, for example in the sensation of foetal movement in the pregnant body, sensations of emergence of the foetal being, and encountering the foetal body after birth. This means that personhood in the English context is in part produced by human bodies in relation to one another, as kin and as material entities. Kinship between persons has been conceptualised as partly based on the sharing of substances such as blood (Morgan 1870), including in folk models of Euro-American kinship (Schneider 1984). However, as with other findings in a European context, I find that the sharing of biogenetic substance is not the principal basis for kinship (Edwards 2009), and was not prioritised by my participants. The important process in my research was not one of mutual sharing of physical substance, but instead was an interactive corporeal presence in pregnancy, labour, birth and during encounters between parental and born foetal bodies. In this ethnographic context, and contrary to ideas in other contexts about birth being unimportant in the formation of kinship (Sahlins 2011), I argue that birth does produce persons and kin in the English system, as has been found elsewhere (Pande 2009). However, the relevance of birth as a factor in the production of kinship is not based in the emergence of a living human being, as in the biomedical-legal teleological ontology of pregnancy. Experiences in the second trimester show that birth does not just produce persons through the emergence of a separate living biological individual who then initiates kinship, but through the intercorporeal processes of pregnancy, birth and encounter between pregnant woman, foetal being and other kin. Such intercorporeal processes can take place with a dead body as well as a living one. Such a being can still be a person in the English system. It has been produced by intercorporeal experience as a separate being, but not necessarily one with independent life.

Furthermore, as this processual and relational intercorporeality shows, the physical and embodied aspects of individual personhood do not exist independently of kinship relations. In the case of the second trimester, a relational personhood can be conferred by one or more living parties onto the dead foetal being. This is because kinship can be agentially produced or divested in the English system

(Edwards and Strathern 2000) and persons can act as kinship mediators (Edwards 2000). Intention to make kin is also an intention to make persons who are kin to one another. This is particularly visible in the second trimester and is how Bethany and her husband understood themselves to be mummy and daddy to their son who died before birth. He was a person because of their intentional parent relation to him, and they were parents and kin because of his personhood in relation to them. It is also how foetal personhood can exist alongside termination, where intention to make a person and kinship co-exists with decisions to end the pregnancy. This relational personhood and kinship are therefore different to forms of kinship which are predicated on ongoing sharing of substance or care (Carsten 2004) because the sharing has effectively ended, or was always a one-sided act of care conferred by one party on the other. Second trimester pregnancy loss therefore shows English personhood at the margins of its recognition to be both invested in the individual body, and also relational and intercorporeal, based in particular ontologies of kinship.

For the Future: Challenges to the Status Quo, and Visions of Reproductive Justice

Feminist ethnographers have also emphasised the potential for radical politics in relation to radical scholarship (Strathern 1988) and, specifically in the context of reproduction research, for political action through critical engagement (Layne 2003, Davis and Craven 2011). Much of the knowledge presented here challenges the way in which second trimester pregnancy loss is managed and approached in England. In particular, the management of the events of loss in the NHS needs to be changed. Lack of responsiveness to concerns about pregnancy, lack of access to care, lack of access to midwife support in labour, lack of access to effective pain relief, lack of choice about procedures, lack of management of the emergence of the foetal body, lack of management of lactation, lack of postnatal care, and lack of sensitive care in subsequent pregnancies are all shocking indictments of the supposedly woman-centred care in obstetrics and gynaecology. On the level of the physical experience of second trimester loss, there is much to be done in establishing a system which responds to women's clinical and emotional needs rather than judging the gravity of their experience on the basis of the foetal body and its prospective outcomes. None of

this is particularly difficult to do, but it does involve an ontological shift in terms of placing women's needs alongside those of the foetal being in all pregnancy, not just pregnancy which will produce a living person.

Some hospitals already offer more responsive services to women. However, sometimes the focus is still on good bereavement care after birth, rather than also the physical needs of the pregnant or labouring woman during the loss. Whilst good bereavement care can make an enormous difference to women who consider themselves to have suffered a bereavement, I would be concerned if a presumption of non-personhood and non-motherhood in the second trimester was replaced with a presumption of personhood and motherhood. It is important that one restrictive system is not replaced with another, in which women like Paula are pushed into a response to pregnancy loss which is inappropriate for them. What is really needed is less prescription, and more informed and sensitive choice for women going through second trimester pregnancy loss, in a context of good healthcare responding to women's clinical needs. We need to move away from a National Bereavement Care Pathway, with its normative presumption of grief and its exclusion of situations which do not fit its narrow parameters, towards a multiplicity of Pregnancy Ending Pathways.

Some of this involves a shift in thinking about pregnancy, rather than simply the second trimester, which are part of the broader contributions of this research. There needs to be a challenge to the assumptions described in this book that pregnancy is simply a means to an end, rather than a meaningful and important embodied experience for women whatever the outcome. Perhaps in accepted pregnancy we need to stop saying 'I'm having a baby' and revert to the old-fashioned 'expecting', with its possibilities of plans going awry. We need to challenge the associated assumptions that pregnancy loss is a failure: of control, of female bodies, of female behaviour; that somehow women are responsible, that it should be concealed, that women should just get on with it and try again, for a more successful outcome next time. Furthermore, we need to stop treating women as though they are making a fuss when they have needs in pregnancy. Instead, as a society we should try to meet those needs in an acknowledgement of the sheer work and effort involved in all pregnancy, whatever its outcome. We need to acknowledge those women who feel they are bereaved, whilst leaving the enacting of bereavement open and without prescription.

We need to bring termination into the open, to accept when women describe it as a loss, or when they do not. We need to make space for termination to potentially be an act of mothering and care, as well as a 'right' of sovereignty over one's body, or a medical procedure, or however else women might like to conceptualise it. When some feminists balk at acknowledging the possibility of personhood in foetal beings, or acknowledging the potential significance and weight of termination decision-making, they are doing many women a disservice. Ignoring what is there for some people is not going to sort this out. Instead, we need to step back from dispute and the imposition of restrictive ontological positions, and acknowledge and respect diversity in ontologies of the person and kinship.

We also need to inform women about what a second trimester termination for foetal anomaly involves, in relation to the need for labour and birth, and to give them genuine choices about the benefits and risks of this process. Consent to antenatal surveillance and diagnosis should explicitly discuss what happens if there is bad news, and what termination involves, and space and time should be allowed to women attending antenatal screening to minimise their distress. It should not be a shock to every pregnant woman facing termination or other second trimester loss that she is expected to labour and deliver. She should be given every support in the process, whatever she decides, and there should be more options available to her. In subsequent pregnancies, there should be explicit attention paid to how the woman feels about any previous pregnancy disruption, and a plan put in place to help her manage her pregnancy emotionally as well as physically. It seems to me that the 3,000 or so women in England and Wales who face termination under Ground E of the Abortion Act every year are bearing the shock and disruption of the detail of termination in order to allow everyone else to carry on in blissful ignorance. This is unfair, and also patronising in its suggestion that most women are best kept in the dark about prenatal diagnosis and its potential consequences. It seems there is a fear that with full knowledge, women might stop conforming to the biopolitical and eugenic logics of termination for foetal anomaly, rather than make the most informed choice they can in their own reproductive lives.

In terms of governance policy, the logical consequences of detailed knowledge of its effects on women experiencing second trimester pregnancy loss are deeply disruptive to the state's systems. The cobbled-together and incoherent nature of civil registration,

disposal regulations and maternity related entitlements would, in an ideal world, be completely rethought, putting women's choices at the centre. I tentatively welcome the recent Pregnancy Loss Review's proposal for pregnancy certification in England because of its potential flexibility and the way it will hopefully meet the needs of some women and families. However, it is also another quick, inexpensive fix to one element of the system, in one part of the UK: a useful compromise which does not sufficiently reimagine possibilities. In a more radical reimagining, the centrality of biomedically diagnosed viability and live birth thresholds controlling access to personhood acknowledgement would be removed, and women and families would be able to define their own pregnancies and kin for registration purposes, which would be uncoupled from resource allocation. For example, the separate stillbirth register would be abandoned and replaced with a voluntary pregnancy loss register, with options for choosing public or private registration. Resource allocation (including the right to postnatal checkups) would no longer be based on the outcome of pregnancy, but on the woman's physical experience, with a right to some paid time off work to recover from all pregnancy and birth. 'Maternity' leave and pay rights would not accrue based on the gestational time the foetus was alive, but on the need to care for a living infant, decoupling them from assumptions about sexed and gendered care and allowing for sharing with non-gestating parents. They would then extend to all parents caring for a living child rather than just those women in qualifying employment.

This vision of reproductive justice is far away. The experiences of women in their second trimester pregnancy losses that I have described illustrate the gap between vision and reality. And yet reproductive justice in terms of women defining their own pregnancies and kinship is the only solution which encompasses the positions and experiences of women in this research. It could accommodate Paula's ontology of a foetus with no future alongside Rachel's ontology of a named and mourned daughter. It could accommodate Holly's desire for birth registration with Gemma's relief that this was not required. It could accommodate Lucy's rejection of feticide with Louise's choice to accept the procedure. It could understand Alice's decision not to name her babies whilst still mourning them, and Natalie's desire not to sex her baby. It could accept Simone and Amber's needs for bereavement support, and LeighAnne's motivation to offer it. It could acknowledge Bethany's understanding of herself as a mother despite having no

living children. And it could recognise the multiple types of pain which all the women in this research experienced in their second trimester pregnancy losses, which have been too invisible for too long.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thank you to the many people who helped me in the production of this book, in particular the women who so generously shared their experiences of loss with me, some of whom are listed by name at the start of the book.

Thank you to my research supervisors Professor Katharine Tyler, Professor Naomi Hawkins and Professor Susan Kelly, and to my thesis examiners, Professor Linda Layne, whose work defined the field of pregnancy loss studies, and Professor Des Fitzgerald. Thank you to Professor Judith Green at the Wellcome Centre for Cultures and Environments of Health for her kindness and support during the writing of the book, and to my academic colleagues in the social science of reproduction and in death studies, especially Dr Susie Kilshaw, Dr Erica Borgstrom and Dr Bethan Michael-Fox.

The UK Economic and Social Research Council (ESRC) and its South West Doctoral Training Partnership funded my MRes, my PhD, and my postdoctoral fellowship [grant numbers ES/J50015X/1, ES/X00712X/1]. The University of Exeter, including the Egenis Centre for the Study of the Life Sciences, and the Wellcome Centre for Cultures and Environments of Health and the charity Sands offered valued institutional support.

I thank my publishers Berghahn for including this book in their excellent Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality series; I am honoured to have my work alongside that of the other authors represented there. Special thanks to the series editors, to the generous and constructive reviewers of the book proposal and manuscript, and to all the staff who shepherded me through.

Thank you to my mother-in-law, Jean Frost, whose reproductive labour allows me time to work. To my children, Ida, Miranda and Felix, for their love and patience.

This book is dedicated to Matt Frost, always my bedrock, whose life is so intertwined with my work.

REFERENCES

- Abel, Emily K. and Carole H. Browner. 1998. 'Selective Compliance with Biomedical Authority and the Uses of Experiential Knowledge', in Margaret Lock and Patricia a. Kaufert (eds), *Pragmatic Women and Body Politics*. Cambridge, New York, Melbourne: Cambridge University Press, pp. 310–26.
- Abu-Lughod, Lila. 1990. 'The Romance of Resistance: Tracing Transformations of Power through Bedouin Women', *American Ethnologist* 17(1): 41–55. doi: 10.1525/ae.1990.17.1.02a00030.
- Adrian, Stine Willum. 2020. 'Stitching Stories of Broken Hearts: Living Response-Ably with the Technologies of Death and Dying at the Beginning of Life', *Australian Feminist Studies* 35(104): 155–69. doi: 10.1080/08164649.2020.1791688.
- Akrich, Madeleine. 1992. 'The De-Scriptio of Technical Objects', in W.E. Bijker and John Law (eds), *Shaping Technology/Building Society: Studies in Sociotechnical Change*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 205–24.
- Akrich, Madeleine and Bernike Pasveer. 2016. 'Embodiment and Disembodiment in Childbirth Narratives', *Body & Society* 1 (2–3): 63–84. doi: 10.1177/1357034x04042935.
- Allen, Davina. 2019. 'Care Trajectory Management: A Conceptual Framework for Formalizing Emergent Organisation in Nursing Practice', *Journal of Nursing Management* 27(1): 4–9. doi: 10.1111/jonm.12645.
- Allen, Davina, Lesley Griffiths and Patricia Lyne. 2004. 'Understanding Complex Trajectories in Health and Social Care Provision', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 26: 1008–30. doi: 10.1111/j.0141-9889.2004.00426.x.
- Andaya, Elise and Lisa Campo-Engelstein. 2021. 'Conceptualizing Pain and Personhood in the Perivable Period: Perspectives from Reproductive Health and Neonatal Intensive Care Unit Clinicians', *Social Science & Medicine* 269: 113558. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2020.113558.
- Andersson, Inga M., Kyllike Christensson and Kristina Gemzell-Danielsson. 2014. 'Experiences, Feelings and Thoughts of Women Undergoing Second Trimester Medical Termination of Pregnancy', *Plos One* 9(12): E115957. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0115957.

- Arney, William R. 1982. *Power and the Profession of Obstetrics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Arnold-Forster, Agnes and Caitjan Gainty. 2021. 'To Save the NHS We Need to Stop Loving It', *Renewal* 29(4): 53–61.
- Asian Communities for Reproductive Justice (ACRJ). 2005. *A New Vision for Advancing Our Movement for Reproductive Health, Reproductive Rights and Reproductive Justice*. Oakland, CA: Asian Communities for Reproductive Justice.
- Austin, Louise, Jeanette Littlemore, Sheelagh McGuinness, Sarah Turner, Danielle Fuller and Karolina Kuberska. 2021. 'Effective Communication Following Pregnancy Loss: A Study in England', *Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics* 30(1): 175–87. doi: 10.1017/S0963180120000651.
- Austin, Louise and Sheelagh McGuinness. 2019. 'Reproductive Loss and Disposal of Pregnancy Remains', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly* 70(1): 131–53. doi: 10.12968/bjom.2018.26.5.309>.
- Bainham, Andrew. 2008. 'What Is the Point of Birth Registration?', *Child and Family Law Quarterly* 20(4): 449–74.
- Ballif, Edmée. 2022. 'Anticipatory Regimes in Pregnancy: Cross-Fertilising Reproduction and Parenting Culture Studies. [Online First]', *Sociology* 0(0). doi: 10.1177/00380385221107492.
- Becker, Andréa and Lena R. Hann. 2021. "'It Makes It More Real": Examining Ambiguous Fetal Meanings in Abortion Care', *Social Science & Medicine* 272: 113736. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2021.113736.
- Becker, Gay. 1994. 'Metaphors in Disrupted Lives: Infertility and Cultural Constructions of Continuity', *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 8(4): 383–410.
- . 1999. *Disrupted Lives: How People Create Meaning in a Chaotic World*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press.
- Benson, Susan. 2006. 'Injurious Names: Naming, Disavowal, and Recuperation in Contexts of Slavery and Emancipation', in Gabriele Vom Bruck and Barbara Bodenhorn (eds), *The Anthropology of Names and Naming*. Cambridge, New York, Melbourne: Cambridge University Press, pp. 177–99.
- Bevir, Mark. 2011. 'Governance as Theory, Practice, and Dilemma', in Mark Bevir (ed.), *The SAGE Handbook of Governance*. London: SAGE Publications Ltd, pp. 1–16.
- Beynon-Jones, Siân M. 2012. 'Timing is Everything: The Demarcation of "Later" Abortions in Scotland', *Social Studies of Science* 42(1): 53–74. doi: 10.1177/0306312711426596.
- . 2015. 'Re-Visioning Ultrasound through Women's Accounts of Pre-Abortion Care in England', *Gender & Society* 29(5): 694–715. doi: 10.1177/0891243215590101.
- . 2017. 'Gestating Times: Women's Accounts of the Temporalities of Pregnancies That End in Abortion in England', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 39(6): 832–46. doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.12522.

- Blaxter, Mildred. 1978. 'Diagnosis as Category and Process: The Case of Alcoholism', *Social Science & Medicine* 12: 9–17. doi: 10.1016/0271-7123(78)90017-2.
- Bodenhorn, Barbara and Gabriele Vom Bruck. 2006. "Entangled in Histories": An Introduction to the Anthropology of Names and Naming', in Barbara Bodenhorn and Gabriele Vom Bruck (eds), *An Anthropology of Names and Naming*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 1–30.
- Bohren, Meghan A., Joshua P. Vogel, Erin C. Hunter, Olha Lutsiv, Suprita K. Makh, Joao Paulo Souza, Carolina Aguiar, Fernando Saraiva Coneglian, Alex Luiz, Araujo Diniz, Oezge Tuncalp, Dena Javadi, Olufemi T. Oladapo, Rajat Khosla, Michelle J. Hindin and A. Metin Guelmezoglu. 2015. 'The Mistreatment of Women during Childbirth in Health Facilities Globally: A Mixed-Methods Systematic Review', *Plos Medicine* 12: E1001847. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001847.
- Bolton, Sharon C. 2005. 'Women's Work, Dirty Work: The Gynaecology Nurse as "Other"', *Gender, Work & Organization* 12(2): 169–86. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-0432.2005.00268.x.
- Bordo, Susan. 2003. 'Are Mothers Persons? Reproductive Rights and the Politics of Subject-ivity', in *Unbearable Weight: Feminism, Western Culture and the Body*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press, pp. 71–97.
- Borges, Maria T.R. 2017. 'A Violent Birth: Reframing Coerced Procedures during Childbirth as Obstetric Violence', *Duke Law Journal* 67(4): 827–62.
- Bouquet, Mary. 2001. 'Making Kinship, with an Old Reproductive Technology', in Sarah Franklin and Susan Mckinnon (eds), *Relative Values: Reconfiguring Kinship Studies*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, pp. 85–115.
- Bourdieu, Pierre. 1991. *Language and Symbolic Power*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Bowker, Geoffrey C. and Susan Leigh Star. 2000. *Sorting Things Out: Classification and Its Consequences*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Bowker, Lynne. 2001. 'Terminology and Gender Sensitivity: A Corpus-Based Study of the LSP of Infertility', *Language in Society* 30(4): 589–610. doi: 10.1017/S0047404501004031.
- Breckenridge, Keith and Simon Szreter. 2012. 'Recognition and Registration: The Infrastructure of Personhood in World History', in Keith Breckenridge and Simon Szreter (eds), *Registration and Recognition: Documenting the Person in World History*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, pp. 1–32.
- Breeze, Andrew, Helen Statham, Gerald Hackett, Flora Jessop and Christoph Lees. 2012. 'Perinatal Postmortems: What Is Important to Parents and How Do They Decide?', *Birth* 39: 57–64. doi: 10.1111/j.1523-536x.2011.00513.x.
- Bridgeman, Jo. 2002. 'The Child's Body', in Mary Evans and Ellie Lee (eds),

- Real Bodies: A Sociological Introduction*. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave, pp. 96–114.
- Brown, Phil. 1990. 'The Name Game: Toward a Sociology of Diagnosis', *The Journal of Mind and Behavior* 11(3/4): 385–406.
- . 1995. 'Naming and Framing: The Social Construction of Diagnosis', *Journal of Health and Social Behavior* 35: 34–52. doi: 10.2307/2626956.
- Brown, Phil and Stephen Zavestoski. 2004. 'Social Movements in Health: An Introduction', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 26(6): 679–94. doi: 10.1111/j.0141-9889.2004.00413.x.
- Browne, Victoria. 2023. *Pregnancy without Birth: A Feminist Philosophy of Miscarriage*. London, New York, Oxford, New Delhi, Sydney: Bloomsbury Academic.
- Browner, Carole H. and Robin Root. 2001. 'Practices of the Pregnant Self: Compliance with and Resistance to Biomedical Prenatal Norms', *Culture, Medicine, and Psychiatry* 25(2): 195–223. doi: 10.1023/a:1010665726205.
- Burin, Achas K. 2014. 'Beyond Pragmatism: Defending the "Bright Line" of Birth', *Medical Law Review* 22(4): 494–525. doi: 10.1093/medlaw/fwu017.
- Cacciatore, Joanne and Suzanne Bushfield. 2008. 'Stillbirth: A Sociopolitical Issue', *Affilia: Journal of Women and Social Work* 23: 378–87. doi: 10.1177/0886109908323972.
- Campbell, Emma and Fiona Bloomer (eds). 2022. *Decriminalizing Abortion in Northern Ireland: Legislation and Protest*. London: Bloomsbury Academic.
- Carrithers, Michael, Louise J. Bracken and Steven Emery. 2011. 'Can a Species Be a Person?', *Current Anthropology* 52(5): 661–85. doi: 10.1086/661287.
- Carsten, Janet. 2000. 'Introduction: Cultures of Relatedness', in Janet Carsten (ed.), *Cultures of Relatedness: New Approaches to the Study of Kinship*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 1–36.
- . 2004. *After Kinship*. Cambridge, New York, Melbourne: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2007. 'Constitutive Knowledge: Tracing Trajectories of Information in New Contexts of Relatedness', *Anthropological Quarterly* 80(2): 403–26.
- Casper, Monica J. 1994. 'At the Margins of Humanity: Fetal Positions in Science and Medicine', *Science, Technology, and Human Values* 19(3): 307–23.
- . 1998. *The Making of the Unborn Patient: A Social Anatomy of Fetal Surgery*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Cecil, Rosanne. 1996. 'Memories of Pregnancy Loss: Recollections of Elderly Women in Northern Ireland', in Rosanne Cecil (ed.), *The Anthropology of Pregnancy Loss: Comparative Studies in Miscarriage, Stillbirth and Neonatal Death*. Oxford, Herndon VA: Berg, pp. 179–98.
- Chadwick, Rachelle. 2018. *Bodies That Birth: Vitalizing Birth Politics., Women and Psychology*. Abingdon, New York: Routledge.

- Charrier, Philippe and Gaëlle Clavandier. 2019a. 'Ephemeral Materiality: A Place for Lifeless Infants in Cemeteries', *Mortality* 24(2): 193–211. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2019.1585785.
- Charrier, Philippe and Gaëlle Clavandier. 2019b. 'La Prénomination Des Enfants Sans Vie Sur Les Registres De L'état Civil Français: Vers Une Réduction De Leur Liminarité?', *Annales De Démographie Historique* 137(1): 217–41. doi: 10.3917/adh.137.0217.
- Chiappetta-Swanson, Catherine. 2005. 'Dignity and Dirty Work: Nurses' Experiences in Managing Genetic Termination for Fetal Anomaly', *Qualitative Sociology* 28(1): 93–116. doi: 10.1007/s11133-005-2632-0.
- Christoffersen-Deb, Astrid. 2012. 'Viability: A Cultural Calculus of Personhood at the Beginnings of Life', *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 26(4): 575–94. doi: 10.1111/maq.12008.
- Clarke, Adele E. 2018. 'Introducing *Making Kin Not Population*', in Adele E. Clarke and Donna Haraway (eds), *Making Kin Not Population*. Chicago: Prickly Paradigm Press, pp. 1–39.
- Clarke, Adele E., Janet K. Shim, Laura Mamo, Jennifer Ruth Fosket and Jennifer R. Fishman. 2003. 'Biomedicalization: Technoscientific Transformations of Health, Illness, and U.S. Biomedicine', *American Sociological Review* 68(2): 161–94. doi: 10.2307/1519765.
- Clarke-Coates, Zoe and Samantha Collinge. 2023. 'The Independent Pregnancy Loss Review – Care and Support When Baby Loss Occurs before 24 Weeks Gestation'. Accessed 4 September 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/pregnancy-loss-review>.
- Cohen Shabot, Sara. 2016. 'Making Loud Bodies "Feminine": A Feminist-Phenomenological Analysis of Obstetric Violence', *Human Studies* 39(2): 231–47. doi: 10.1007/s10746-015-9369-x.
- . 2020. 'Why "Normal" Feels So Bad: Violence and Vaginal Examinations during Labour – A (Feminist) Phenomenology', *Feminist Theory* 22(3): 443–63. doi: 10.1177/1464700120920764.
- Cohen Shabot, Sara and Keshet Korem. 2018. 'Domesticating Bodies: The Role of Shame in Obstetric Violence', *Hypatia* 33: 384–401. doi: 10.1111/hypa.12428.
- Colen, Shellee. 1995. "'Like a Mother to Them": Stratified Reproduction and West Indian Childcare Workers and Employers in New York', in Faye D. Ginsburg, Rayna Rapp and Rayna R. Reiter (eds), *Conceiving the New World Order: the Global Politics of Reproduction*. London: University of California Press, pp. 78–102.
- Collins, David. 2018. 'Hundreds Gather in Tribute after Alfie Evans Dies in Hospital', *The Sunday Times*, 28 April 2018. Accessed 22 January 2021. <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/toddler-alfie-evans-dies-in-hospital-9mqwcczk5#>.
- Comendant, Rodica, Stelian Hodoroagea, Irina Sagaidac and Sam Rowlands. 2014. 'Complications and Safety', in *Abortion Care*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 122–32.

- Conklin, Beth A. and Lynn M. Morgan. 1996. 'Babies, Bodies, and the Production of Personhood in North America and a Native Amazonian Society', *Ethos* 24(4): 657–94. doi: 10.1525/eth.1996.24.4.02a00040.
- Conrad, Peter. 1992. 'Medicalization and Social Control', *Annual Review of Sociology* 18: 209–32. doi: 10.1146/annurev.so.18.080192.001233.
- Conway, Heather. 2016. *The Law and the Dead*. Abingdon, New York: Routledge.
- Corbin, Juliet M. and Anselm Strauss. 1988. *Unending Work and Care: Managing Chronic Illness at Home*. San Francisco, CA, US: Jossey-Bass.
- Corden, Anne and Michael Hirst. 2013. 'Financial Constituents of Family Bereavement', *Family Science* 4(1): 59–65. doi: 10.1080/19424620.2013.819680.
- Cornwall Council. 2017. 'State of the Economy.' Cornwall Council. Accessed 12 May 2023. <https://www.cornwall.gov.uk/business/economic-development/economic-intelligence/>.
- Costeloe, Kate. 2007. 'Euthanasia in Neonates', *BMJ (Clinical Research Ed.)* 334(7600): 912–13. doi: 10.1136/bmj.39177.456481.be.
- CQC. 2019. 2018 Survey of Women's Experiences of Maternity Care. Care Quality Commission.
- Crawshaw, Marilyn A., Eric D. Blyth and Julia Feast. 2017. 'Can the UK's Birth Registration System Better Serve the Interests of Those Born Following Collaborative Assisted Reproduction?', *Reproductive Biomedicine & Society Online* 4: 1–4. doi: 10.1016/j.rbms.2016.12.004.
- Davis, Dana-Ain and Christa Craven. 2011. 'Revisiting Feminist Ethnography: Methods and Activism at the Intersection of Neoliberal Policy', *Feminist Formations* 23(2): 190–208.
- Davis, Deborah and Kim Walker. 2010. 'The Corporeal, the Social and Space/Place: Exploring Intersections from a Midwifery Perspective in New Zealand', *Gender, Place & Culture* 17(3): 377–91. doi: 10.1080/09663691003737645.
- Davis, Gayle. 2009. 'Stillbirth Registration and Perceptions of Infant Death, 1900–60: The Scottish Case in National Context', *The Economic History Review* 62(3): 629–54. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-0289.2009.00478.x.
- Death before Birth Project. n.d. 'About the Project'. Accessed 1 May 2023. <https://deathbeforebirthproject.org/about/>.
- Degnen, Cathrine. 2018. *Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Personhood and the Life Course*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Degnen, Cathrine and Katharine Tyler. 2017. 'Bringing Britain into Being: Sociology, Anthropology and British Lives', in Cathrine Degnen and Katharine Tyler (eds), *Reconfiguring the Anthropology of Britain: Ethnographic, Theoretical and Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. London, Thousand Oaks, CA, New Delhi, Singapore, Washington DC, Melbourne: SAGE Publications, pp. 20–35.
- Despret, Vinciane. 2019. 'Inquiries Raised by the Dead', *HAU: Journal of Ethnographic Theory* 9(2): 236–48. doi: 10.1086/705734.

- Devon County Council. 2019. 'Devonomics'. Devon County Council. Accessed 1 October 2019. <https://www.devonomics.info/>.
- Dinenage, Caroline. 2016. Written Statement to Parliament: Infant Cremations. Edited by Ministry of Justice. UK Parliament.
- Doucet, Andrea and Natasha S Mauthner. 2007. 'Feminist Methodologies and Epistemologies', in Clifton D. Bryant and Dennis L. Peck (eds), *21st Century Sociology: A Reference Handbook*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications Inc, pp. 36–42.
- Drazin, Adam and David Frohlich. 2007. 'Good Intentions: Remembering through Framing Photographs in English Homes', *Ethnos* 72(1): 51–76. doi: 10.1080/00141840701219536.
- Duden, Barbara. 1993. *Disembodying Women: Perspectives on Pregnancy and the Unborn*. Translated by Lee Hoinacki. Cambridge, MA, London: Harvard University Press.
- . 1999. 'The Fetus on the "Farther Shore": Toward a History of the Unborn', in Lynn M. Morgan and Meredith W. Michaels (eds), *Fetal Subjects, Feminist Positions*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, pp. 13–25.
- Dumit, Joseph. 2006. 'Illnesses You Have to Fight to Get: Facts as Forces in Uncertain, Emergent Illnesses', *Social Science & Medicine* 62(3): 577–90. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2005.06.018.
- Durkheim, Emile and Marcel Mauss. [1903] 2010. *Primitive Classification, Routledge Revivals*. London: Routledge.
- Earle, Sarah, Pam Foley, Carol Komaromy and Cathy E. Lloyd. 2008. 'Conceptualising Reproductive Loss: A Social Sciences Perspective', *Human Fertility* 11(4): 259–62.
- Earle, Sarah, Carol Komaromy and Linda L. Layne. 2012. 'An Introduction to Understanding Reproductive Loss', in *Understanding Reproductive Loss: Perspectives on Life, Death and Fertility*. Farnham, Surrey; Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Ltd, pp. 1–7.
- Edwards, Jeanette. 1999. 'Explicit Connections: Ethnographic Enquiry in North-West England', in Jeanette Edwards, Sarah Franklin, Eric Hirsch, Frances Price and Marilyn Strathern (eds), *Technologies of Procreation: Kinship in the Age of Assisted Conception*. London, New York: Routledge, pp. 60–85.
- . 2000. *Born and Bred: Idioms of Kinship and New Reproductive Technologies in England*. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 2009. 'Introduction: The Matter in Kinship', in Jeanette Edwards and Carles Salazar (eds), *European Kinship in the Age of Biotechnology*. New York: Berghahn Books, pp. 1–18.
- Edwards, Jeanette and Carles Salazar (eds). 2009. *European Kinship in the Age of Biotechnology, Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality: Social and Cultural Perspectives*. New York: Berghahn.
- Edwards, Jeanette and Marilyn Strathern. 2000. 'Including Our Own', in

- Janet Carsten (ed.), *Cultures of Relatedness: New Approaches to the Study of Kinship*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 149–66.
- Farmer, Paul. 2003. 'On Suffering and Structural Violence: A View from Below', in Arthur Kleinman, Veena Das and Margaret Lock (eds), *Social Suffering*. Oakland: University of California Press, pp. 261–84.
- Farren, Jessica, Nicola Mitchell-Jones, Jan Y. Verbakel, Dirk Timmerman, Maria Jalmbant and Tom Bourne. 2018. 'The Psychological Impact of Early Pregnancy Loss', *Human Reproduction Update* 24(6): 731–49. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmy025.
- Finch, Janet. 2007. 'Displaying Families', *Sociology* 41(1): 65–81. doi: 10.1177/0038038507072284.
- . 2008. 'Naming Names: Kinship, Individuality and Personal Names', *Sociology* 42(4): 709–25. doi: 10.1177/0038038508091624.
- Flessas, Tatiana and Emily Jackson. 2019. 'Too Expensive to Treat? Non-Treatment Decisions at the Margins of Viability', *Medical Law Review* 27(3): 461–81. doi: 10.1093/medlaw/fwy035.
- Forrest, Eleanor. 2019. *Midwifery at a Glance*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Foster, Charles and Jonathan Herring. 2017. *Identity, Personhood and the Law, Springer Briefs in Law*. New York: Springer.
- Foster, Liam, Kate Woodthorpe and Alan Walker. 2017. 'From Cradle to Grave? Policy Responses to Death in the UK', *Mortality* 24(1): 1–16. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2017.1414776.
- Foucault, Michel. 1980. 'Two Lectures', In Colin Gordon (ed.), *Power/Knowledge: Selected Interviews and Other Writings 1972–1977*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . [1977] 1991. *Discipline and Punish: the Birth of the Prison*. Translated by Alan Sheridan. London: Penguin Books.
- . [1976] 1998. *The History of Sexuality, Vol.1: The Will to Knowledge*. Translated by Robert Hurley. London: Penguin Books.
- . [1997] 2003. 'Society Must Be Defended: Lectures at the College De France 1975–1976', in Francois Ewald and Alessandro Fontana (eds), *Society Must Be Defended: Lectures at the College De France 1975–1976*. New York: Picador.
- . [1963] 2003. *The Birth of the Clinic: An Archaeology of Medical Perception*. Translated by A.M. Sheridan. London, New York: Routledge.
- Franklin, Sarah. 1991. 'Fetal Fascinations: New Dimensions of the Medical-Scientific Construction of Fetal Personhood', in Sarah Franklin, Celia Lury and Jackie Stacey (eds), *Off-Centre: Feminism and Cultural Studies*. London, New York: Harpercollins Academic, pp. 190–205.
- . 1999a. 'Dead Embryos: Feminism in Suspension', in Lynn M. Morgan and Meredith W. Michaels (eds), *Fetal Subjects, Feminist Positions*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, pp. 61–82.
- . 1999b. 'Making Representations: The Parliamentary Debate on the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act', in Jeanette Edwards,

- Sarah Franklin, Eric Hirsch, Frances Price and Marilyn Strathern (eds), *Technologies of Procreation: Kinship in the Age of Assisted Conception*. London, New York: Routledge, pp. 127–65.
- . 2014. 'Rethinking Reproductive Politics in Time, and Time in UK Reproductive Politics: 1978–2008', *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 20: 109–25. doi: 10.1111/1467-9655.12096.
- Franklin, Sarah and Susan McKinnon. 2001. 'Introduction: Relative Values: Reconfiguring Kinship Studies', in Sarah Franklin and Susan McKinnon (eds), *Relative Values: Reconfiguring Kinship Studies*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, pp. 1–25.
- Frith, Stephen and Anne Jackson-Baker. 2002. 'The NHS Numbers for Babies (NN4B) Project', *Midwives Magazine* (April).
- Frost, Julia, Harriet Bradley, Ruth Levitas, Lindsay Smith and Jo Garcia. 2007. 'The Loss of Possibility: Scientisation of Death and the Special Case of Early Miscarriage', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 29: 1003–22. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2007.01019.x.
- Fuller, Danielle and Karolina Kuberska. 2020. 'Outside the (Memory) Box: How Unpredictable Objects Disrupt the Discourse of Bereavement in Narratives of Pregnancy Loss', *Mortality* 1–17. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2020.1783221.
- Fuller, Danielle, Sheelagh McGuinness, Jeannette Littlemore, Karolina Kuberska, Sarah Turner, Louise Austin and Meera Burgess. 2018. Preliminary Project Findings for Meeting with Representatives of the Department of Health and Social Care: Death before Birth Project. University of Birmingham.
- Garattini, Chiara. 2007. 'Creating Memories: Material Culture and Infantile Death in Contemporary Ireland', *Mortality* 12(2): 193–206. doi: 10.1080/13576270701255172.
- General Register Office. 2013. Application for a Still Birth Certificate. HM Passport Office.
- Giddens, Anthony. 1984. 'Elements of the Theory of Structuration', in *The Constitution of Society: Outline of the Theory of Structuration*. Cambridge: Polity, pp. 1–40.
- . 1991. *Modernity and Self-Identity: Self and Society in the Late Modern Age*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Giraud, Anne-Sophie. 2015. 'Les Statuts De L'être Anténatal, Un Processus D'humanisation "Relationnel": Assistance Médicale À La Procréation Et Mort Périnatale'. Phd, Anthropologie Sociale Et Ethnologie, École Des Hautes Études En Sciences Sociales, Paris.
- Glaser, Barney G. and Anselm L. Strauss. 1965. *Awareness of Dying*. Chicago, IL: Aldine Publishing Company.
- Godel, Margaret. 2007. 'Images of Stillbirth: Memory, Mourning and Memorial' *Visual Studies* 22(3): 253–69. doi: 10.1080/14725860701657159.
- Graham, R.H., K. Mason, J. Rankin and S.C. Robson. 2009. 'The Role of

- Feticide in the Context of Late Termination of Pregnancy: A Qualitative Study of Health Professionals' and Parents' Views', *Prenatal Diagnosis* 29(9): 875–81. doi: 10.1002/pd.2297.
- Graham, R.H., S.C. Robson and J.M. Rankin. 2008. 'Understanding Feticide: An Analytic Review', *Social Science & Medicine* 66(2): 289–300. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2007.08.014.
- Griffith, Alison I. 1998. 'Insider / Outsider: Epistemological Privilege and Mothering Work', *Human Studies* 21(4): 361–76. doi: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/20011213>.
- Grimes, David A. 2008. 'The Choice of Second Trimester Abortion Method: Evolution, Evidence and Ethics', *Reproductive Health Matters* 16(31): 183–88. doi: 10.1016/s0968-8080(08)31378-0.
- Grossman, Daniel, Kelly Blanchard and Paul Blumenthal. 2008. 'Complications after Second Trimester Surgical and Medical Abortion', *Reproductive Health Matters* 16(31): 173–82. doi: 10.1016/s0968-8080(08)31379-2.
- Hallam, Elizabeth and Jenny Hockey. [2001] 2020. *Death, Memory and Material Culture*. Abingdon, New York: Routledge.
- Hampshire, Kate, Nazalie Iqbal, Mwenza Blell and Bob Simpson. 2012. 'The Interview as Narrative Ethnography: Seeking and Shaping Connections in Qualitative Research', *International Journal of Social Research Methodology* 17(3): 215–31. doi: 10.1080/13645579.2012.729405.
- Han, Sallie. 2009. 'Seeing Like a Family: Fetal Ultrasound Images and Imaginings of Kin', in Vanessa R. Sasson and Jane Marie Law (eds), *Imagining the Fetus: the Unborn in Myth, Religion, and Culture*. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, pp. 275–90.
- . 2013. *Pregnancy in Practice: Expectation and Experience in the Contemporary US., Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn.
- . 2017. 'Pregnant with Ideas: Concepts of the Fetus in the Twenty-First-Century United States', in Sallie Han, Tracy K. Betsinger and Amy B. Scott (eds), *The Anthropology of the Fetus: Biology, Culture, and Society*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books, pp. 59–80.
- Han, Sallie, Tracy K. Betsinger and Amy B. Scott (eds). 2017. *The Anthropology of the Fetus: Biology, Culture, and Society*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books.
- Hanna, Esmée and Glenn Robert. 2019. 'Ethics of Limb Disposal: Dignity and the Medical Waste Stockpiling Scandal', *Journal of Medical Ethics* 45(9): 575–78. doi: 10.1136/medethics-2019-105554.
- Hartouni, Valerie. 1997. *Cultural Conceptions: On Reproductive Technologies and the Remaking of Life*. Minneapolis, London: University of Minnesota Press.
- Hayman, Janet, Kerry Chamberlain and Veronica Hopner. 2018. 'Disembodied Social Life: The Ongoing Social Presence of the

- Born-Still on Facebook', *Mortality* 23(1): 65–81. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2017.1304367.
- Healthtalk.org. 2019. 'Losing a Baby at 20–24 Weeks of Pregnancy'. Accessed 15 February 2021. <https://healthtalk.org/losing-baby-20-24-weeks-pregnancy/this-isnt-a-miscarriage-losing-a-baby-at-20-to-24-weeks-of-pregnancy>
- Heinsen, Laura Louise. 2018. 'Moral Adherers: Pregnant Women Undergoing Routine Prenatal Screening in Denmark', in Ayo Wahlberg and T. M. Gammeltoft (eds), *Selective Reproduction in the 21st Century*. Cham: Springer Verlag, pp. 69–95.
- . 2022. 'Shouldering Death: Moral Tensions, Ambiguity, and the Unintended Ramifications of State-Sanctioned Second-Trimester Selective Abortion in Denmark', *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 36: 515–33. doi: 10.1111/maq.12717.
- Hekman, Susan. 2009. 'We Have Never Been Postmodern: Latour, Foucault and the Material of Knowledge', *Contemporary Political Theory* 8(4): 435–54. doi: 10.1057/cpt.2008.39.
- Herring, Jonathan. 2011. 'The Loneliness of Status: The Legal and Moral Significance of Birth', in Fatemeh Ebtehaj, Jonathan Herring, Martin H Johnson and Martin Richards (eds), *Birth Rites and Rights*. Oxford, Portland, OR: Hart Publishing, pp. 97–112.
- Hey, Valerie. 1989. 'A Feminist Exploration', in Valerie Hey, Catherine Itzin, Lesley Saunders and Mary Anne Speakman (eds), *Hidden Loss: Miscarriage and Ectopic Pregnancy*. London: The Women's Press Limited, pp. 51–72.
- Hey, Valerie, Catherine Itzin, Lesley Saunders and Mary Anne Speakman (eds). 1989. *Hidden Loss: Miscarriage and Ectopic Pregnancy, the Women's Press Handbook Series*. London: The Women's Press Ltd.
- Higgs, Edward. 1996. 'A Cuckoo in the Nest? The Origins of Civil Registration and State Medical Statistics in England and Wales', *Continuity and Change* 11(1): 115–34. doi: 10.1017/s0268416000003118.
- . 2004. *Life, Death and Statistics: Civil Registration, Censuses and the Work of the General Register Office, 1836–1952*. Hatfield, Herts: Local Population Studies.
- . 2018. 'UK Birth Registration and Its Present Discontents', *Reproductive Biomedicine and Society Online* 5: 35–37. doi: 10.1016/j.rbms.2017.11.001.
- Hockey, Jenny. 2002. 'Interviews as Ethnography? Disembodied Social Interaction in Britain', in Nigel Rapport (ed.), *British Subjects: An Anthropology of Britain*. Oxford, New York: Berg, pp. 209–22.
- . 2011. 'Contemporary Cultures of Memorialization: Blending Social Inventiveness and Conformity?', in Steve Conway (ed.), *Governing Death and Loss: Empowerment, Involvement, and Participation*. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, pp. 27–35.
- Hockey, Jenny and Janet Draper. 2005. 'Beyond the Womb and the Tomb:

- Identity, (Dis)Embodiment and the Life Course', *Body & Society* 11(2): 41–57. doi: 10.1177/1357034x05052461.
- Hockey, Jenny and Martin Forsey. 2013. 'Ethnography is Not Participant Observation: Reflections on the Interview as Participatory Qualitative Research', in Jonathan Skinner (ed.), *The Interview: An Ethnographic Approach*. London: Bloomsbury Publishing PLC, pp. 69–87.
- Holmes, Helen. 2019. 'Material Affinities: "Doing" Family through the Practices of Passing on', *Sociology* 53(1): 174–91. doi: 10.1177/0038038518777696.
- House of Commons. 2018. Infant Cremation (Briefing Paper 07731). London: House of Commons Library.
- . 2019. Registration of Stillbirth (Briefing Paper 05595). London: House of Commons Library.
- House of Lords. 1997. Attorney General's Reference No 3 of 1994. UK Parliament.
- Howarth, Glennys. 2010. 'Dismantling the Boundaries between Life and Death', *Mortality* 5(2): 127–38. doi: 10.1080/713685998.
- Howell, Signe. 2003. 'Kinning: The Creation of Life Trajectories in Transnational Adoptive Families', *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 9(3): 465–84. doi: 10.1111/1467-9655.00159.
- Howes-Mischel, Rebecca. 2016. "'With this You Can Meet Your Baby": Fetal Personhood and Audible Heartbeats in Oaxacan Public Health', *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 30(2): 186–202. doi: 10.1111/maq.12181.
- . 2017. 'The "Sound" of Life, or, How Should We Hear a Fetal "Voice"?', in Sallie Han, Tracy K. Betsinger and A. Scott (eds), *Anthropology of the Fetus: Biology, Culture, and Society*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books, pp. 252–75.
- HTA. 2015. Guidance on the Disposal of Pregnancy Remains Following Pregnancy Loss or Termination. Online: Human Tissue Authority.
- . 2017a. HTA Code A: Guiding Principles and the Fundamental Principle of Consent Code of Practice. Human Tissue Authority.
- . 2017b. HTA Code B: Post-Mortem Examination Code of Practice and Standards. Human Tissue Authority.
- . n.d. 'Faqs: Disposal of Pregnancy Remains'. Human Tissue Authority. Accessed 12 December 2019. <https://www.hta.gov.uk/faqs/disposal-pregnancy-remains>.
- Hursthouse, Rosalind. 1991. 'Virtue Theory and Abortion', *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 20(3): 223–46.
- Huvila, Isto. 2011. 'The Politics of Boundary Objects: Hegemonic Interventions and the Making of a Document', *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology* 62(12): 2528–39. doi: 10.1002/asi.21639.
- ICCM. 2015. The Sensitive Disposal of Fetal Remains: Policy and Guidance for Burial and Cremation Authorities and Companies. Institute of Cemetery & Crematorium Management.

- Inhorn, Marcia C. (ed.). 2009. *Reproductive Disruptions: Gender, Technology, and Biopolitics in the New Millennium, Fertility, Reproduction and Sexuality*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books.
- Irwin, Melissa D. 2015. 'Mourning 2.0 – Continuing Bonds between the Living and the Dead on Facebook', *OMEGA – Journal of Death and Dying* 72(2): 119–50. doi: 10.1177/0030222815574830.
- Ivry, Tsipy. 2010. *Embodying Culture: Pregnancy in Japan and Israel, Studies in Medical Anthropology*. New Brunswick, NJ, London: Rutgers University Press.
- Jackson, Emily. 2001. *Regulating Reproduction: Law, Technology and Autonomy*. Oxford, Portland, OR: Hart Publishing.
- James, Wendy R. 2000. 'Placing the Unborn: On the Social Recognition of New Life', *Anthropology & Medicine* 7(2): 169–89. doi: 10.1080/13648470050131250.
- Jensen, Robin E. 2016. *Infertility: Tracing the History of a Transformative Term*. Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania State University Press.
- Jutel, Annemarie. 2006. 'What's in a Name? Death before Birth', *Perspectives in Biology & Medicine* 49(3): 425–34. doi: 10.1353/pbm.2006.0040.
- . 2011a. *Putting a Name to It: Diagnosis in Contemporary Society*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 2011b. 'Social Framing and Diagnosis: Corpulence and Fetal Death', in *Putting a Name to It: Diagnosis in Contemporary Society*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, pp. 39–61.
- Jutel, Annemarie and Sarah Nettleton. 2011. 'Towards a Sociology of Diagnosis: Reflections and Opportunities', *Social Science & Medicine* 73(6): 793–800. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2011.07.014.
- Kaufman, Sharon R. and Lynn M. Morgan. 2005. 'The Anthropology of the Beginnings and Ends of Life', *Annual Review of Anthropology* 34: 317–41. doi: 10.1146/annurev.anthro.34.081804.120452.
- Keane, Helen. 2009. 'Foetal Personhood and Representations of the Absent Child in Pregnancy Loss Memorialization', *Feminist Theory* 10(2): 153–71. doi: 10.1177/1464700109104922.
- Kellaher, Leonie, David Prendergast and Jenny Hockey. 2005. 'In the Shadow of the Traditional Grave', *Mortality* 10(4): 237–50. doi: 10.1080/13576270500321647.
- Kelly, Susan Elizabeth. 2009. 'Choosing Not to Choose: Reproductive Responses of Parents of Children with Genetic Conditions or Impairments', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 31(1): 81–97. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2008.01110.x.
- Kent, Julie. 2008. 'The Fetal Tissue Economy: From the Abortion Clinic to the Stem Cell Laboratory', *Social Science & Medicine* 67(11): 1747–56. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2008.09.027.
- Kilshaw, Susie. 2020a. 'God's Design, Thwarted Plans: Women's Experience of Miscarriage in Qatar and England', in Susie Kilshaw and Katie Borg

- (eds), *Navigating Miscarriage: Social, Medical and Conceptual Perspectives*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn, pp. 136–59.
- . 2020b. 'Introduction: Ambiguities and Navigations', in Susie Kilshaw and Katie Borg (eds), *Navigating Miscarriage: Social, Medical and Conceptual Perspectives*. New York: Berghahn Books, pp. 1–32.
- Kim, Eleana. 2019. 'My Folder is Not a Person: Kinship Knowledge, Biopolitics, and the Adoption File', in Sandra Bamford (ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of Kinship*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 451–80.
- Kirey-Sitnikova, Y., J. Böcker, A. Werner, P. Tzouva and S. Clay. 2021. 'Queering Death in the Medical and Health Humanities', *Whatever* 4: 653–82. doi: 10.13131/2611-657x.whatever.v4i1.151.
- Kirkup, Bill. 2015. 'The Report of the Morecambe Bay Investigation'. Accessed 15 May 2023. <https://www.uhmb.nhs.uk/our-trust/morecambe-bay-investigation-kirkup-report>.
- . 2022. 'Reading the Signals: Maternity and Neonatal Services in East Kent – the Report of the Independent Investigation'. Accessed 15 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/maternity-and-neonatal-services-in-east-kent-reading-the-signals-report>.
- Kiserud, Torvid, Gilda Piaggio, Guillermo Carroli, Mariana Widmer, José Carvalho, Lisa Neerup Jensen, Daniel Giordano, José G. Cecatti, Hany Abdel Aleem, Sameera A. Talegawkar, Alexandra Benachi, Anke Diemert, Antoinette Tshetu Kitoto, Jadsada Thinkhamrop, Pisake Lumbiganon, Ann Tabor, Alka Kriplani, Rogelio Gonzalez Perez, Kury Hecher, Mark A. Hanson, A. Metin. Gülmezoglu and Lawrence D. Platt. 2017. 'The World Health Organization Fetal Growth Charts: A Multinational Longitudinal Study of Ultrasound Biometric Measurements and Estimated Fetal Weight', *Plos Medicine* 14(1): E1002220. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1002220.
- Klass, Dennis. 1993. 'Solace and Immortality: Bereaved Parents' Continuing Bond with Their Children', *Death Studies* 17(4): 343–68. doi: 10.1080/07481189308252630.
- . 1997. 'The Deceased Child in the Psychic and Social Worlds of Bereaved Parents during the Resolution of Grief', *Death Studies* 21(2): 147–75. doi: 10.1080/074811897202056.
- Klass, Dennis, Phyllis R. Silverman and Steven L. Nickman (eds). 1996. *Continuing Bonds: New Understandings of Grief*. Bristol, PA: Taylor and Francis.
- König, Anika and Anindita Majumdar. 2022. 'Paperwork: Following the Trail of (Identity) Papers in Transnational Commercial Surrogacy', *International Journal of Comparative Sociology* 63(5–6): 247–64. doi: 10.1177/00207152221102843.
- Krausova, Anna and Carlos Vargas-Silva. 2013. 'Briefing: South West Census Profile'. The Migration Observatory, University of Oxford. Accessed

- 12 May 2023. <https://migrationobservatory.ox.ac.uk/resources/briefings/south-west-census-profile/>.
- Kroløkke, Charlotte H. 2011. 'Biotourist Performances: doing Parenting during the Ultrasound', *Text and Performance Quarterly* 31(1): 15–36. doi: 10.1080/10462937.2010.524708.
- Kuberska, Karolina. 2020. 'Unwitnessed Ceremonies: Funerals for Pre-24-Week Pregnancy Losses in England', in Susie Kilshaw and Katie Borg (eds), *Navigating Miscarriage: Social, Medical, and Conceptual Perspectives*. Oxford, New York: Berghahn, pp. 206–32.
- Kuberska, Karolina, Danielle Fuller, Jeannette Littlemore, Sheelagh McGuinness and Sarah Turner. 2020. 'Death before Birth: Liminal Bodies and Legal Frameworks', in Chris Dietz, Mitchell Travis and Michael Thomson (eds), *A Jurisprudence of the Body*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 149–78.
- Kvale, Steinar and Svend Brinkmann. 2009. *Interviews: Learning the Craft of Qualitative Research Interviewing*. 2nd edn. Los Angeles, London, New Delhi, Singapore: Sage Publications Inc.
- Lambek, Michael. 2019. 'The Ends of the Dead', *HAU: Journal of Ethnographic Theory* 9(2): 253–56. doi: 10.1086/705750.
- Lancy, David. 2014. "'Babies Aren't Persons": A Survey of Delayed Personhood', in Hiltrud Otto and Heidi Keller (eds), *Different Faces of Attachment: Cultural Variations of a Universal Human Need*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 66–109.
- Lawler, Steph. 2017. 'Studying Britain: A British Sociologist's View', in Cathrine Degnen and Katharine Tyler (eds), *Reconfiguring the Anthropology of Britain: Ethnographic, Theoretical, and Interdisciplinary Perspectives*. London, Thousand Oaks, CA, New Delhi, Singapore, Washington DC, Melbourne: Sage Publications Ltd, pp. 13–20.
- Layne, Linda L. 1997. 'Breaking the Silence: An Agenda for a Feminist Discourse of Pregnancy Loss', *Feminist Studies* 23(2): 289–315. doi: 10.2307/3178398.
- . 2000. "'He Was a Real Baby with Baby Things": A Material Culture Analysis of Personhood, Parenthood and Pregnancy Loss', *Journal of Material Culture* 5(3): 321–45. doi: 10.1177/135918350000500304.
- . 2003. *Motherhood Lost: A Feminist Account of Pregnancy Loss in America*. New York, London: Routledge.
- . 2006. "'Your Child Deserves a Name": Possessive Individualism and the Politics of Memory in Pregnancy Loss', in Barbara Bodenhorn and Gabriele Vom Bruck (eds), *An Anthropology of Names and Naming*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 31–50.
- Leach, Brittany R. 2020. 'Abjection and Mourning in the Struggle over Fetal Remains', *Contemporary Political Theory* 20(1): 141–64. doi: 10.1057/s41296-020-00400-w.
- Lee, Ellie and Roger Ingham. 2010. 'Why Do Women Present Late for

- Induced Abortion?', *Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology* 24(4): 479–89. doi: 10.1016/j.bpobgyn.2010.02.005.
- Lee, Ellie and Emily Jackson. 2002. 'The Pregnant Body', in Mary Evans and Ellie Lee (eds), *Real Bodies: A Sociological Introduction*. London: Macmillan Education UK, pp. 115–32.
- Lee, Ellie, Jan Macvarish and Sally Sheldon. 2014. 'Assessing Child Welfare under the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act 2008: A Case Study in Medicalisation?', *Sociology of Health and Illness* 36(4): 500–15. doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.12078.
- Lee, Ellie, Sally Sheldon and Jan Macvarish. 2018. 'The 1967 Abortion Act Fifty Years on: Abortion, Medical Authority and the Law Revisited', *Social Science & Medicine* 212: 26–32. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2018.07.010.
- Letherby, Gayle. 1993. 'The Meanings of Miscarriage', *Women's Studies International Forum* 16(2): 165–80. doi: 10.1016/0277-5395(93)90006-u.
- . 2015. 'Bathwater, Babies and Other Losses: A Personal and Academic Story', *Mortality* 20(2): 128–44. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2014.989494.
- Lie, Mabel, Ruth Graham, Stephen C. Robson and Paul D. Griffiths. 2019. "'He Looks Gorgeous" – iuMR Images and the Transforming of Foetal and Parental Identities', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 41(2): 360–77. doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.12831.
- Littlewood, Jenny. 1999. 'From the Invisibility of Miscarriage to an Attribution of Life', *Anthropology & Medicine* 6(2): 217–30. doi: 10.1080/13648470.1999.9964584.
- Lock, Margaret and Patricia A. Kaufert. 1998. 'Introduction', in Margaret Lock and Patricia A. Kaufert (eds), *Pragmatic Women and Body Politics*. Cambridge, New York, Melbourne: Cambridge University Press, pp. 1–27.
- Lohr, Patricia A., Jennifer L. Hayes and Kristina Gemzell-Danielsson. 2008. 'Surgical Versus Medical Methods for Second Trimester Induced Abortion', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 23(1): CD06714). doi: 10.1002/14651858.cd006714.pub2.
- Lohr, Patricia A. and Richard Lyus. 2014. 'Dilatation and Evacuation', in Sam Rowlands (ed.), *Abortion Care*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 88–97.
- Longhurst, Robyn. 1999. 'Pregnant Bodies, Public Scrutiny: "Giving" Advice to Pregnant Women', in Elizabeth Kenworthy Teather (ed.), *Embodied Geographies: Spaces, Bodies and Rites of Passage*. London, New York: Routledge, pp. 77–89.
- Loughna, Pam, Lyn Chitty, Tony Evans and Trish Chudleigh. 2009. 'Fetal Size and Dating: Charts Recommended for Clinical Obstetric Practice', *Ultrasound* 17(3): 160–66. doi: 10.1179/174313409x448543.
- Lovell, Alice. 1983. 'Some Questions of Identity: Late Miscarriage, Stillbirth and Perinatal Loss', *Social Science & Medicine* 17(11): 755–61. doi: 10.1016/0277-9536(83)90264-2.

- Lowe, Pam and Graeme Hayes. 2019. 'Anti-Abortion Clinic Activism, Civil Inattention and the Problem of Gendered Harassment', *Sociology* 53(2): 330–46. doi: 10.1177/0038038518762075.
- Ludlow, Jeannie. 2008. 'Sometimes, It's a Child and a Choice: Toward an Embodied Abortion Praxis', *NWSA Journal* 20(1): 26–50.
- Luna, Zakiya and Kristin Luker. 2013. 'Reproductive Justice', *Annual Review of Law and Social Science* 9(1): 327–52. doi: 10.1146/anurev-lawsocsci-102612-134037.
- Lupton, Deborah. 1998. 'Emotions, Things and Places', in *The Emotional Self: A Sociocultural Exploration*. London: SAGE Publications Ltd, pp. 137–66.
- . 1999. 'Risk and the Ontology of Pregnant Embodiment', in Deborah Lupton (ed.), *Risk and Sociocultural Theory: New Directions and Perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 59–85.
- . 2011. "'The Best Thing for the Baby": Mothers' Concepts and Experiences Related to Promoting Their Infants' Health and Development', *Health, Risk & Society* 13(7–8): 637–51. doi: 10.1080/13698575.2011.624179.
- . 2013. *The Social Worlds of the Unborn*. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Lupton, Deborah and Virginia Schmied. 2013. 'Splitting Bodies/Selves: Women's Concepts of Embodiment at the Moment of Birth', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 35(6): 828–41. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2012.01532.x.
- Macfarlane, P.I., S. Wood and J. Bennett. 2003. 'Non-Viable Delivery at 20–23 Weeks Gestation: Observations and Signs of Life after Birth', *Archives of Disease in Childhood Fetal and Neonatal Edition* (88): F199–F202. doi: 10.1136/fn.88.3.f199.
- Markens, Susan, Carole H. Browner and H. Mabel Preloran. 2010. 'Interrogating the Dynamics between Power, Knowledge and Pregnant Bodies in Amniocentesis Decision Making', *Sociology of Health and Illness* 32(1): 37–56. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2009.01197.x.
- Markens, Susan, Carole H. Browner and Nancy Press. 1999. 'Because of the Risks: How US Pregnant Women Account for Refusing Prenatal Screening', *Social Science & Medicine* 49(3): 359–69. doi: 10.1016/s0277-9536(99)00097-0.
- Marquis, Don. 1989. 'Why Abortion is Immoral', *Journal of Philosophy* 86: 183–202. doi: 10.2307/2026961.
- Marre, Diana and Joan Bestard. 2009. 'The Family Body: Persons, Bodies and Resemblance', in Jeanette Edwards and Carles Salazar (eds), *European Kinship in the Age of Biotechnology*. New York: Berghahn Books, pp. 179–218.
- Martin, Emily. 1991. 'The Egg and the Sperm: How Science Has Constructed a Romance Based on Stereotypical Male-Female Roles', *Signs* 16(3): 485–501. doi: 10.1086/494680.

- . [1987] 2001. *The Woman in the Body: A Cultural Analysis of Reproduction*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Martin, Lisa A., Jane A. Hassinger, Michelle Debbink and Lisa H. Harris. 2017. 'Dangertalk: Voices of Abortion Providers', *Social Science & Medicine* 184: 75–83. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2017.05.001.
- Mason, Jennifer. 2008. 'Tangible Affinities and the Real Life Fascination of Kinship', *Sociology* 42(1): 29–45. doi: 10.1177/0038038507084824.
- Mason, Kenyon and Graeme Laurie. 2001. 'Consent or Property? Dealing with the Body and Its Parts in the Shadow of Bristol and Alder Hey', *The Modern Law Review* 64(5): 710–29. doi: 10.1111/1468-2230.00347.
- Maternity Action. 2019. 'Miscarriage, Stillbirth and Neonatal Death – Rights to Time off and Pay for Parents'. Accessed 1 May 2023. <https://maternityaction.org.uk/advice/miscarriage-stillbirth-and-neonatal-death-rights-to-time-off-and-pay-for-parents/>.
- Mathijssen, Brenda. 2018. 'Transforming Bonds: Ritualising Post-Mortem Relationships in the Netherlands', *Mortality* 23(3): 215–30. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2017.1364228.
- Mauss, Marcel. [1938] 1985. 'A Category of the Human Mind: The Notion of Person; The Notion of Self', in Michael Carrithers, Steven Collins and Steven Lukes (eds), *The Category of the Person: Anthropology, Philosophy, History*. Cambridge, New York, Melbourne: Cambridge University Press, pp. 1–25.
- MBRRACE-UK. 2020a. 'MBRRACE-UK: Mothers and Babies: Reducing Risk through Audits and Confidential Enquiries across the UK'. Accessed 1 May 2023. <https://www.npeu.ox.ac.uk/mbrrace-uk>.
- . 2020b. 'National Clinical Guidance for the Determination of Signs of Life Following Spontaneous Birth before 24+0 Weeks of Gestation Where, Following Discussion with the Parents, Active Survival-Focused Care is Not Appropriate'. Accessed 21 December 2022. <https://timms.le.ac.uk/signs-of-life/>.
- McCandless, Julie. 2011. 'The Changing Form of Birth Registration?', in Fatemeh Ebtehaj, Jonathan Herring, Martin H Johnson and Martin Richards (eds), *Birth Rites and Rights*. Oxford, Portland, OR: Hart Publishing, pp. 187–204.
- McDonald, Ruth, Nicola Mead, Sudeh Cheraghi-Sohi, Peter Bower, Diane Whalley and Martin Roland. 2007. 'Governing the Ethical Consumer: Identity, Choice and the Primary Care Medical Encounter', *Sociology of Health and Illness* 29(3): 430–56. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2007.00493.x.
- McGuinness, Sheelagh and Karolina Kuberska. 2017. 'Report to the Human Tissue Authority on Disposal of Pregnancy Remains (Less Than 24 Weeks' Gestational Stage)'. Death Before Birth, University of Bristol and University of Birmingham.
- McNiven, Abi. 2016. 'Pregnancy Loss, Skin-Based Body Modifications

- and Agency', *Women: A Cultural Review* 27(2): 202–19. doi: 10.1080/09574042.2016.1227152.
- Mellor, Philip A. and Chris Shilling. 1993. 'Modernity, Self-Identity and the Sequestration of Death', *Sociology* 27(3): 411–31.
- Memmi, Dominique. 2011. *La Seconde Vie Des Bébés Morts*. Paris: Éditions De l'École Des Hautes Etudes En Sciences Sociales.
- Middlemiss, Aimee L. 2020. "'It Felt Like the Longest Time of My Life": Using Foetal Dopplers at Home to Manage Anxiety about Miscarriage', in Susie Kilshaw and Katie Borg (eds), *Navigating Miscarriage: Social, Medical and Conceptual Perspectives*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn, pp. 160–83.
- . 2021. 'Pregnancy Remains, Infant Remains, or the Corpse of a Child? The Incoherent Governance of the Dead Foetal Body in England', *Mortality* 26(3): 299–315. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2020.1787365.
- . 2022. 'Too Big, Too Young, Too Risky: How Diagnosis of the Foetal Body Determines Trajectories of Care for the Pregnant Woman in Pre-Viability Second Trimester Pregnancy Loss', *Sociology of Health and Illness* 44(1): 81–98. doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.13404.
- Middlemiss, Aimee L., Ilaria Boncori, Joanna Brewis, Julie Davies and Victoria Newton. 2023. 'Employment Leave for Early Pregnancy Endings: A Biopolitical Reproductive Governance Analysis in England and Wales', *Gender, Work & Organization*. Online first. doi.org/10.1111/gwao.13055.
- Middlemiss, Aimee L. and Susie Kilshaw. 2023. 'Further Hierarchies of Loss: Tracking Relationality in Pregnancy Loss Experiences', *OMEGA – Journal of Death and Dying*. Online first. doi.org/10.1177/00302228231182273.
- Miller, Daniel and Fiona Parrott. 2009. 'Loss and Material Culture in South London', *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 15(3): 502–19.
- Mitchell, Lisa M. 2001. *Baby's First Picture: Ultrasound and the Politics of Fetal Subjects*. Toronto, Buffalo, London: University of Toronto Press.
- . 2004. 'Women's Experiences of Unexpected Ultrasound Findings', *Journal of Midwifery & Womens Health* 49(3): 228–34. doi: 10.1016/j.jmwh.2003.11.004.
- . 2016. "'Time with Babe": Seeing Fetal Remains after Pregnancy Termination for Impairment', *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 30(2): 168–85. doi: 10.1111/maq.12173.
- Mol, Annemarie. 1999. 'Ontological Politics: A Word and Some Questions', *The Sociological Review* 47(1): 74–89. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-954x.1999.tb03483.x.
- . 2002. *The Body Multiple: Ontology in Medical Practice*. Durham, NC, London: Duke University Press.
- Morgan, David H.G. 2011. 'Locating 'Family Practices'', *Sociological Research Online* 16(4): 174–82. doi: 10.5153/sro.2535.
- Morgan, Lewis Henry. 1870. *Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family*. Washington DC: Smithsonian Institution.
- Morgan, Lynn M. 1996. 'Fetal Relationality in Feminist Philosophy:

- An Anthropological Critique', *Hypatia* 11 (3 Summer): 47–70. doi: 10.1111/j.1527-2001.1996.tb01015.x.
- . 1997. 'Imagining the Unborn in the Equadorean Andes', *Feminist Studies* 23(2): 322–50. doi: 10.2307/3178403.
- . 1998. 'Ambiguities Lost: Fashioning the Fetus into a Child in Ecuador and the United States', in Nancy Scheper-Hughes and Carolyn Sargent (eds), *Small Wars: The Cultural Politics of Childhood*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, CA, London: University of California Press, pp. 58–74.
- . 1999. 'Materialising the Fetal Body: or, What Are Those Corpses Doing in Biology's Basement?', in Lynn M. Morgan and Meredith W. Michaels (eds), *Fetal Subjects, Feminist Positions*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, pp. 43–60.
- . 2002. "'Properly Disposed of": A History of Embryo Disposal and the Changing Claims on Fetal Remains', *Medical Anthropology* 21(3–4): 247–74. doi: 10.1080/01459740214079.
- . 2015. 'Reproductive Rights or Reproductive Justice? Lessons from Argentina', *Health and Human Rights* 17(1): 136–47. doi: 10.2307/healhumarigh.17.1.136.
- Morgan, Lynn M. and Meredith W. Michaels (eds). 1999a. *Fetal Subjects, Feminist Positions*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Morgan, Lynn M. and Meredith W. Michaels. 1999b. 'Introduction: The Fetal Imperative', in Lynn M. Morgan and Meredith W. Michaels (eds), *Fetal Subjects, Feminist Positions*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, pp. 1–9.
- Morgan, Lynn M. and Elizabeth F.S. Roberts. 2012. 'Reproductive Governance in Latin America', *Anthropology & Medicine* 19(2): 241–54. doi: 10.1080/13648470.2012.675046.
- Moscrop, Andrew. 2013. "'Miscarriage or Abortion?" Understanding the Medical Language of Pregnancy Loss in Britain; A Historical Perspective', *Medical Humanities* 39(2): 98–104. doi: 10.1136/medhum-2012-010284.
- Moulder, Christine. 1998. *Understanding Pregnancy Loss: Perspectives and Issues in Care*. Basingstoke, London: Macmillan.
- Mulkay, Michael. 1992. 'Social Death in Britain', *The Sociological Review* 40(1): 31–49. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-954x.1992.tb03385.x.
- Mullin, Amy. 2015. 'Early Pregnancy Losses: Multiple Meanings and Moral Considerations', *Journal of Social Philosophy* 46(1): 27–43. doi: 10.1111/josp.12085.
- Murphy, Fiona and Susan Philpin. 2010. 'Early Miscarriage as "Matter out of Place": An Ethnographic Study of Nursing Practice in a Hospital Gynaecological Unit', *International Journal of Nursing Studies* 47(5): 534–41. doi: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2009.10.011.
- Murphy, Michelle. 2012. *Seizing the Means of Reproduction: Entanglements of Feminism, Health, and Technoscience*. Durham, NC, London: Duke University Press.
- Murphy, Samantha. 2019. "'I'd Failed to Produce a Baby and I'd Failed

- to Notice When the Baby Was in Distress”: The Social Construction of Bereaved Motherhood’, *Women’s Studies International Forum* 74: 35–41. doi: 10.1016/j.wsif.2019.02.009.
- Murphy, Samantha and Joanne Cacciatore. 2017. ‘The Psychological, Social, and Economic Impact of Stillbirth on Families’, *Seminars in Fetal and Neonatal Medicine* 22(3): 129–34. doi: 10.1016/j.siny.2017.02.002.
- Murphy, Samantha and Hilary Thomas. 2013. ‘Stillbirth and Loss: Family Practices and Display’, *Sociological Research Online* 18(1): 16.
- Myers, Amanda J., Patricia A. Lohr and Naomi Pfeffer. 2015. ‘Disposal of Fetal Tissue Following Elective Abortion: What Women Think’, *Journal of Family Planning and Reproductive Health Care* 41(2): 84–89. doi: 10.1136/jfprhc-2013-100849.
- Naffine, Ngaire 2003. ‘Who Are Law’s Persons? From Cheshire Cats to Responsible Subjects’, *The Modern Law Review* (3): 346. doi: 10.1111/1468-2230.6603002.
- National Bereavement Care Pathway. 2022. ‘Miscarriage, Ectopic Pregnancy and Molar Pregnancy: Full Guidance Document’. Accessed 21 April 2023. <https://nbcpathway.org.uk/pathways/miscarriage-bereavement-care-pathway>.
- National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. 2008. ‘Antenatal Care for Uncomplicated Pregnancies [CG62]’. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. Accessed 22 February 2021. <https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/cg62/chapter/1-guidance#fetal-growth-and-wellbeing>.
- . 2019a. ‘Abortion Care [NG140]’. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/ng140>.
- . 2019b. ‘Ectopic Pregnancy and Miscarriage: Diagnosis and Initial Management [NG126]’. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/ng126>.
- NHS. 2018. ‘Antenatal Classes’. National Health Service. Accessed 25 January 2021. <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/pregnancy-and-baby/antenatal-classes-pregnant/>.
- . 2019a. ‘NHS Choices: Your Antenatal Appointments’. National Health Service. Accessed 1 October 2021. <http://www.nhs.uk/conditions/pregnancy-and-baby/pages/antenatal-appointment-schedule.aspx#16>.
- . 2019b. ‘Your Pregnancy and Baby Guide’. National Health Service. Accessed 10 May 2023. <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/pregnancy-and-baby/>.
- . 2023. ‘Pain Relief in Labour’. NHS. Accessed 12 May 2023. <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/pregnancy-and-baby/pain-relief-labour/>.
- . n.d. ‘Week 13 – Your Second Trimester’. Public Health England.

- Accessed 24 April 2021. <https://www.nhs.uk/start4life/pregnancy/week-by-week/2nd-trimester/week-thirteen/>.
- NHS Northern Eastern & Western Clinical Commissioning Group, South Devon & Torbay Clinical Commissioning Group, and Kernow Clinical Commissioning Group. 2014. Commissioning Strategy for Maternity Services 2014 – 2019. NHS.
- NHSBSA. n.d. 'Maternity Exemption Certificates'. NHS Business Services Authority. Accessed 25 January 2021. <https://www.nhsbsa.nhs.uk/exemption-certificates/maternity-exemption-certificates>.
- Nishizaka, Aug. 2014. 'Instructed Perception in Prenatal Ultrasound Examinations', *Discourse Studies* 16(2): 217–46. doi: 10.1177/1461445613515354.
- Nordqvist, Petra. 2017. 'Genetic Thinking and Everyday Living: On Family Practices and Family Imaginaries', *The Sociological Review* 65(4): 865–81. doi: 10.1177/0038026117711645.
- Oakley, Ann. 1981. 'Interviewing Women: A Contradiction in Terms', in Helen Roberts (ed.), *Doing Feminist Research*. London, Boston, Henley: Routledge & Kegan Paul, pp. 30–61.
- . 1984. *The Captured Womb: A History of the Medical Care of Pregnant Women*. Oxford, New York: Basil Blackwell Publisher.
- Oakley, Ann, Ann Mcpherson and Helen Roberts. 1984. *Miscarriage*. Great Britain: Fontana Paperbacks.
- Oaks, Laury. 2000. 'Smoke-Filled Wombs and Fragile Fetuses: The Social Politics of Fetal Representation', *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture & Society* 26(1): 46. doi: 10.1086/495568.
- Ockenden, Donna. 2022. 'Independent Report Ockenden Review: Summary of Findings, Conclusions and Essential Actions'. Accessed 15 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/final-report-of-the-ockenden-review>.
- Office for National Statistics. 2020. Birth Characteristics in England and Wales 2019. Office for National Statistics.
- . 2022a. Demography and Migration Data, England and Wales: Census 2021. Office for National Statistics.
- . 2022b. Religion, England and Wales: Census 2021. Office for National Statistics.
- Oloto, Emeka. 2014. 'Feticide', in Sam Rowlands (ed.), *Abortion Care*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 142–52.
- Pande, Amrita. 2009. "'It May Be Her Eggs but It's My Blood": Surrogates and Everyday Forms of Kinship in India', *Qualitative Sociology* 32(4): 379. doi: 10.1007/s1133-009-9138-0.
- Papen, Uta. 2008. 'Pregnancy Starts with a Literacy Event', *Ethnography* 9(3): 377–402. doi: 10.1177/1466138108094976.
- Parsons, Kate. 2010. 'Feminist Reflections on Miscarriage, in Light of Abortion', *International Journal of Feminist Approaches to Bioethics* 3(1): 1–22. doi: 10.3138/ijfab.3.1.1.

- Peel, Elizabeth and Ruth Cain. 2012. ‘“Silent” Miscarriage and Deafening Heteronormativity: A British Experiential and Critical Feminist Account’, in Sarah Earle, Carol Komaromy and Linda L. Layne (eds), *Understanding Reproductive Loss: Perspectives on Life, Death and Fertility*. Farnham, Surrey; Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Limited, pp. 79–91.
- Peelen, Janneke. 2009. ‘Reversing the Past: Monuments for Stillborn Children’, *Mortality* 14(2): 173–86. doi: 10.1080/13576270902808043.
- Perez D’Gregorio, Rogelio. 2010. ‘Obstetric Violence: A New Legal Term Introduced in Venezuela’, *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics* 111(3): 201–202. doi: 10.1016/j.ijgo.2010.09.002.
- Petchesky, Rosalind Pollack. 1987. ‘Fetal Images: The Power of Visual Culture in the Politics of Reproduction’, *Feminist Studies* 13(2): 263–92. doi: 10.2307/3177802.
- Pfeffer, Naomi. 2008. ‘What British Women Say Matters to Them about Donating an Aborted Fetus to Stem Cell Research: A Focus Group Study’, *Social Science & Medicine* 66(12): 2544–54. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2008.01.050.
- . 2009. ‘How Work Reconfigures an “Unwanted” Pregnancy into “The Right Tool for the Job” in Stem Cell Research’, *Sociology of Health & Illness* 31(1): 98–111. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2008.01117.x.
- Pfeffer, Naomi and Julie Kent. 2007. ‘Framing Women, Framing Fetuses: How Britain Regulates Arrangements for the Collection and Use of Aborted Fetuses in Stem Cell Research and Therapies’, *Biosocieties* 2(4): 429–47. doi: 10.1017/s1745855207005868.
- Pilcher, Jane. 2015. ‘Names, Bodies and Identities’, *Sociology* 50(4): 764–79. doi: 10.1177/0038038515582157.
- Pilcher, Jane, Zara Hooley and Amanda Coffey. 2020. ‘Names and Naming in Adoption: Birth Heritage and Family-Making’, *Child & Family Social Work* 25: 568–75. doi: 10.1111/cfs.12728.
- Pinch, Trevor and Nelly Oudshoorn. [2003] 2005. *How Users Matter: The Co-Construction of Users and Technology*, edited by Nelly Oudshoorn and Trevor Pinch. Cambridge, MA, London: MIT Press.
- Prendergast, David, Jenny Hockey and Leonie Kellaher. 2006. ‘Blowing in the Wind? Identity, Materiality, and the Destinations of Human Ashes’, *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 12: 881–98. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9655.2006.00368.x.
- Probert, Rebecca. 2011. ‘Recording Births: From the Reformation to the Welfare Reform Act’, in Fatemeh Ebtehaj, Herring Jonathan, Martin H Johnson and Martin Richards (eds), *Birth Rites and Rights*. Oxford, Portland, OR: Hart Publishing, pp. 171–86.
- Purcell, Carrie, Audrey Brown, Catriona Melville and Lisa M. McDaid. 2017. ‘Women’s Embodied Experiences of Second Trimester Medical Abortion’, *Feminism & Psychology* 27(2): 163–85. doi: 10.1177/0959353517692606.
- Purcell, Carrie, Sharon Cameron, Lucy Caird, Gillian Flett, George Laird,

- Catriona Melville and Lisa M. McDaid. 2014. 'Access to and Experience of Later Abortion: Accounts from Women in Scotland', *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health* 46: 101–108. doi: 10.1363/46e1214.
- Purcell, Carrie, Karen Maxwell, Fiona Bloomer, Sam Rowlands and Lesley Hoggart. 2020. 'Toward Normalising Abortion: Findings from a Qualitative Secondary Analysis Study', *Culture, Health & Sexuality* 22(12): 1349–64. doi: 10.1080/13691058.2019.1679395.
- Rabinow, Paul and Nikolas Rose. 2006. 'Biopower Today', *Biosocieties* 1(2): 195–217. doi: 10.1017/s1745855206040014.
- Raphael, Dana. 1975. 'Matrescence, Becoming a Mother: A "New/Old" Rite De Passage', in Dana Raphael (ed.), *Being Female: Reproduction, Power, and Change*. The Hague, Paris: Mouton Publishers, pp. 65–71.
- Rapp, Rayna. 1999. *Testing Women, Testing the Fetus: The Social Impact of Amniocentesis in America*. New York, London: Routledge.
- Rapp, Rayna and Faye Ginsburg. 2009. 'Enlarging Reproduction, Screening Disability', in Marcia C. Inhorn (ed.), *Reproductive Disruptions: Gender, Technology, and Biopolitics in the New Millennium*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books, pp. 98–121.
- Rapport, Nigel. 2002. "'Best of British": An Introduction to the Anthropology of Britain', in Nigel Rapport (ed.), *British Subjects: An Anthropology of Britain*. Oxford, New York: Berg, pp. 3–24.
- . 2013. 'The Interview as a Form of Talking-Partnership: Dialectical, Focussed, Ambiguous, Special', in Jonathan Skinner (ed.), *The Interview: An Ethnographic Approach*. London: Bloomsbury Publishing PLC, pp. 53–68.
- Reagan, Leslie J. 2003. 'From Hazard to Blessing to Tragedy: Representations of Miscarriage in Twentieth-Century America', *Feminist Studies* 29(2): 357–78.
- Reed, Kate, Maria Teresa Ferazzoli and Elspeth Whitby. 2021. "'Why Didn't We Do It"? Reproductive Loss and the Problem of Post-Mortem Consent', *Social Science and Medicine* 276: 113835. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2021.113835.
- Reed, Kate, Elspeth Whitby and Julie Ellis. 2018. 'Remembering Baby', *Bereavement Care* 37(3): 88–91. doi: 10.1080/02682621.2018.1539299.
- Riches, Gordon and Pamela Dawson. 1998. 'Lost Children, Living Memories: The Role of Photographs in Processes of Grief and Adjustment among Bereaved Parent', *Death Studies* 22(2): 121–40. doi: 10.1080/074811898201632.
- Risøy, Sølvi M. and Thorvald Sirnes. 2015. 'The Decision: Relations to Oneself, Authority and Vulnerability in the Field of Selective Abortion', *Biosocieties* 10(3): 317–40. doi: 10.1057/biosoc.2014.39.
- Roberts, Julie. 2012. "'Wakey Wakey Baby": Narrating Four-Dimensional (4D) Bonding Scans', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 34(2): 299–314. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2011.01345.x.
- Roberts, Julie, Frances Griffiths and Alice Verran. 2017. 'Seeing the Baby,

- Doing Family: Commercial Ultrasound as Family Practice?' *Sociology* 51(3): 527–42. doi: 10.1177/0038038515591945.
- Rose, Nikolas. 1999. *Governing the Soul: The Shaping of the Private Self*. 2nd edn. London: Free Association Books.
- Ross, Emily. 2016. 'Locating the Foetal Subject: Uncertain Entities and Foetal Viability in Accounts of First-Time Pregnancy', *Women's Studies International Forum* 58: 58–67. doi: 10.1016/j.wsif.2016.07.003.
- Ross, Loretta and Rickie Solinger. 2017. 'A Reproductive Justice History', in *Reproductive Justice: An Introduction*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press, pp. 9–57.
- Rothman, Barbara Katz. [1986] 1993. *The Tentative Pregnancy: How Amniocentesis Changes the Experience of Motherhood*. New York, London: W W Norton and Co.
- Rowlands, Sam. 2019. 'Personal Communication'. 11 September 2019.
- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. 2010a. 'Late Intrauterine Fetal Death and Stillbirth [Green-Top Guideline No. 55]'. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Accessed 29 April 2021. https://www.rcog.org.uk/globalassets/documents/guidelines/gtg_55.pdf.
- . 2010b. 'Termination of Pregnancy for Fetal Abnormality in England, Scotland and Wales'. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.rcog.org.uk/en/guidelines-research-services/guidelines/termination-of-pregnancy-for-fetal-abnormality-in-england-scotland-and-wales/>.
- . 2011a. 'The Care of Women Requesting Induced Abortion [Evidence-Based Clinical Guideline Number 7]'. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Accessed 19 September 2023. <https://www.rcog.org.uk/en/guidelines-research-services/guidelines/the-care-of-women-requesting-induced-abortion/>.
- . 2011b. 'The Investigation and Treatment of Couples with Recurrent First-Trimester and Second-Trimester Miscarriage [RCOG Green-Top Guideline No. 17]'. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.rcog.org.uk/en/guidelines-research-services/guidelines/gtg17/>.
- . 2014. 'Perinatal Management of Pregnant Women at the Threshold of Infant Viability (The Obstetric Perspective) [Scientific Impact Paper No. 41]'. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.rcog.org.uk/en/guidelines-research-services/guidelines/sip41/>.
- . 2015. 'Best Practice in Comprehensive Abortion Care [Best Practice Paper Number 2]'. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.rcog.org.uk/en/guidelines-research-services/guidelines/bpp2/>.
- . 2019. 'D&E Workshop for Surgical Abortion after the 1st Trimester'. Accessed 29 April 2021. <https://www.rcog.org.uk/en/courses>

- exams-events/rcog-world-congress/london-congress-2019/programme/pre-congress-workshops/d-and-e-workshop/.
- Sadler, Michelle, Mário J. Santos, Dolores Ruiz-Berdun, Gonzalo L. Rojas, Elena Skoko, Patricia Gillen and Jette A. Clausen. 2016. 'Moving beyond Disrespect and Abuse: Addressing the Structural Dimensions of Obstetric Violence', *Reproductive Health Matters* 24(47): 47–55. doi: 10.1016/j.rhm.2016.04.002.
- Sahlins, Marshall. 2011. 'What Kinship is (Part One)', *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 17(1): 2–19. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9655.2010.01666.x.
- Sands. 2013a. Guide for Consent Takers: Seeking Consent/Authorisation for the Post Mortem Examination of a Baby. Online: Human Tissue Authority.
- . 2013b. Post Mortem Consent Form: Your Wishes about the Post Mortem Examination of Your Baby. Online: Human Tissue Authority.
- . 2022. 'Sands Stillbirth and Neonatal Death Charity: History'. Sands. Accessed 12 May 2023. <https://www.sands.org.uk/history>.
- . 2023. 'Babyloss Awareness Week'. Accessed 21 April 2023. <https://babyloss-awareness.org/>.
- . n.d. 'The Sands Perinatal Post Mortem Consent Package'. Human Tissue Authority. Accessed 12 May 2023. <https://www.hta.gov.uk/guidance-professionals/regulated-sectors/post-mortem/post-mortem-model-consent-forms/sands>.
- Sanger, Carol. 2012. "'The Birth of Death": Stillborn Birth Certificates and the Problem for Law', *California Law Review* 100(1): 269–312.
- Sasson, Vanessa R. and Jane Marie Law (eds). 2009. *Imagining the Fetus: The Unborn in Myth, Religion, and Culture*. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sawicki, Jana. 1991. *Disciplining Foucault: Feminism, Power, and the Body*. New York, London: Routledge.
- Scheper-Hughes, Nancy. 1993. *Death without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press.
- Schmied, Virginia and Deborah Lupton. 2001. 'The Externality of the Inside: Body Images of Pregnancy', *Nursing Inquiry* 8: 32–40. doi: 10.1046/j.1440-1800.2001.00088.x.
- Schneider, David M. 1984. *A Critique of the Study of Kinship*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press.
- Scott, James C. 1998. *Seeing Like a State: How Certain Schemes to Improve the Human Condition Have Failed*. New Haven, CT, London: Yale University Press.
- Scott, James C., John Tehranian and Jeremy Mathias. 2002. 'The Production of Legal Identities Proper to States: The Case of the Permanent Family Surname', *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 44(1): 4–44.

- Sheach Leith, Valerie M. 2007. 'Consent and Nothing but Consent? The Organ Retention Scandal', *Sociology of Health and Illness* 29(7): 1023–42. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2007.01031.x.
- . 2009. 'The Search for Meaning after Pregnancy Loss: An Autoethnography', *Illness, Crisis & Loss* 17(3): 201–21. doi: 10.2190/il.17.3.c.
- Sheldon, Sally. 1997. *Beyond Control: Medical Power and Abortion Law*. London, Ann Arbor, MI: Pluto Press.
- Sheldon, Sally, Ellie Lee and Jan Macvarish. 2015. "'Supportive Parenting", Responsibility and Regulation: The Welfare Assessment under the Reformed Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act (1990)', *The Modern Law Review* 78(3): 461–92. doi: 10.1111/1468-2230.12124.
- Shilling, Chris. 2012. *The Body and Social Theory*. 3rd edn. *Theory, Culture & Society*. London: SAGE Publications Ltd.
- Simonds, Wendy 2002. 'Watching the Clock: Keeping Time during Pregnancy, Birth, and Postpartum Experiences', *Social Science & Medicine* 55(4): 559–70. doi: 10.1016/s0277-9536(01)00196-4.
- Simpson, Bob. 2001. 'Making "Bad" Deaths "Good": The Kinship Consequences of Posthumous Conception', *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 7(1): 1–18.
- Sinha, Shamser and Les Back. 2013. 'Making Methods Sociable: Dialogue, Ethics and Authorship in Qualitative Research', *Qualitative Research* 14(4): 473–87. doi: 10.1177/1468794113490717.
- Skeggs, Beverley. 2001. 'Feminist Ethnography', in Paul Atkinson, Amanda Coffey, Sarah Delamont, John Lofland and Lyn H. Lofland (eds), *Handbook of Ethnography*. London, Thousand Oaks, CA, New Delhi: SAGE Publications Ltd, pp. 426–42.
- Smith, Lucy, Elizabeth S Draper, Bradley N Manktelow, Catherine Pritchard and David John Field. 2013. 'Comparing Regional Infant Death Rates: The Influence of Preterm Births '24 Weeks of Gestation'', *Archives of Disease in Childhood: Fetal and Neonatal Edition* (2): F103. doi: 10.1136/fetalneonatal-2011-301359.
- Somerset Intelligence. 2019. 'Somerset: Facts and Figures'. Somerset County Council,. Accessed 11 May 2023. <http://www.somersetintelligence.org.uk/somerset-facts-and-figures/>.
- Speedie, Joanna, Richard Lyus and Stephen C. Robson. 2014. 'Fetal Anomaly', in Sam Rowlands (ed.), *Abortion Care*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 153–62.
- Sperling, Daniel. 2008. *Posthumous Interests: Legal and Ethical Perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sque, Magi, Tracy Long, Sheila Payne, William R. Roche and Peter Speck. 2008. 'The UK Postmortem Organ Retention Crisis: A Qualitative Study of Its Impact on Parents', *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* 101(2): 71–77. doi: 10.1258/jrsm.2007.060178.
- Star, Susan Leigh and James R. Griesemer. 1989. 'Institutional Ecology,

- “Translations” and Boundary Objects: Amateurs and Professionals in Berkeley’s Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, 1907–39’, *Social Studies of Science* 19(3): 387–420. doi: 10.1177/030631289019003001.
- Statham, Helen, Wendy Solomou and Josephine Green. 2006. ‘Late Termination of Pregnancy: Law, Policy and Decision Making in Four English Fetal Medicine Units’, *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology* 113(12): 1402–11. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-0528.2006.01144.x.
- Strathern, Marilyn. 1988. *The Gender of the Gift: Problems with Women and Problems with Society in Melanesia*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press.
- . 1992. *After Nature: English Kinship in the Late Twentieth Century*. Cambridge, New York, Victoria: Cambridge University Press.
- Szreter, Simon. 2007. ‘The Right of Registration: Development, Identity Registration, and Social Security – A Historical Perspective’, *World Development* 35(1): 67–86. doi: 10.1016/j.worlddev.2006.09.004.
- Tang, Ning. 2002. ‘Interviewer and Interviewee Relationships between Women’, *Sociology* 36(3): 703–21. doi: 10.1177/0038038502036003011.
- Taylor, Janelle S. 1998. ‘Image of Contradiction: Obstetrical Ultrasound in American Culture’, in Sarah Franklin and Helena Ragoné (eds), *Reproducing Reproduction: Kinship, Power and Technological Innovation*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press, pp. 15–45.
- . 2000. ‘Of Sonograms and Baby Prams: Prenatal Diagnosis, Pregnancy, and Consumption’, *Feminist Studies* 26(2): 391–418. doi: 10.2307/3178541.
- Thompson, Charis. 2001. ‘Strategic Naturalizing: Kinship in an Infertility Clinic’, in Sarah Franklin and Susan McKinnon (eds), *Relative Values: Reconfiguring Kinship Studies*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, pp. 175–202.
- . 2005. *Making Parents: The Ontological Choreography of Reproductive Technologies*. Cambridge, MA, London: MIT Press.
- Thomson, Judith Jarvis. 1971. ‘A Defense of Abortion’, *Philosophy and Public Affairs* 1(1): 47–66.
- Timmermans, Stefan and Steven Epstein. 2010. ‘A World of Standards but Not a Standard World: Toward a Sociology of Standards and Standardization’, *Annual Review of Sociology* 36(1): 69–89. doi: 10.1146/annurev.soc.012809.102629.
- Timmermans, Stefan and Pamela J. Prickett. 2022. ‘Who Counts as Family? How Standards Stratify Lives’, *American Sociological Review* 87(3). doi: 10.1177/00031224221092303.
- Tooley, Michael. 1972. ‘Abortion and Infanticide’, *Philosophy & Public Affairs* 2: 37–65.
- Tremain, Shelley. 2006. ‘Reproductive Freedom, Self-Regulation, and the Government of Impairment in Utero’, *Hypatia* 21(1): 35–53. doi: 10.1111/j.1527-2001.2006.tb00963.x.

- Turner, Victor. 1976. *The Forest of Symbols: Aspects of Ndembu Ritual*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- UK Government. 2020. 'Regional Ethnic Diversity'. Accessed 13 October 2022. <https://www.ethnicity-facts-figures.service.gov.uk/uk-population-by-ethnicity/national-and-regional-populations/regional-ethnic-diversity/latest#areas-of-england-and-wales-by-ethnicity>.
- . N.D.-A. 'Benefits and Financial Support When Someone Dies'. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/browse/benefits/bereavement>.
- . N.D.-B. 'Childcare and Parenting: Financial Help If You Have Children'. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/browse/childcare-parenting/financial-help-children>.
- . N.D.-C. 'Get Help with Funeral Costs (Funeral Expenses Payment)'. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/funeral-payments/eligibility>.
- . N.D.-D. 'Maternity Pay and Leave'. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/maternity-pay-leave>.
- . N.D.-E. 'Register a Stillbirth'. UK Government. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/register-stillbirth>.
- . N.D.-F. 'Shared Parental Leave and Pay'. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/shared-parental-leave-and-pay>.
- . N.D.-G. 'Statutory Parental Bereavement Pay and Leave'. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.gov.uk/parental-bereavement-pay-leave>.
- Valentine, Christine. 2007. 'The "Moment of Death"', *Omega (Westport)* 55(3): 219–36. doi: 10.2190/om.55.3.d.
- Van Der Sijpt, Erica. 2020. 'Alleviating the Ambiguities around Miscarriage', in Susie Kilshaw and Katie Borg (eds), *Navigating Miscarriage: Social, Medical and Conceptual Perspectives*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn, pp. 87–112.
- Van Gennep, Arnold. [1908] 1960. *The Rites of Passage*. Translated by Monika B. Vizedom and Gabrielle L. Caffee. London: Routledge and K. Paul.
- Waggoner, Miranda R. 2017. *The Zero Trimester: Pre-Pregnancy Care and the Politics of Reproductive Risk*. Oakland, CA: University of California Press.
- Wahlberg, Ayo and Tine M. Gammeltoft. 2018. 'Introduction: Kinds of Children', in *Selective Reproduction in the 21st Century*. London, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 1–24.
- Waldby, Catherine and Robert Mitchell. 2006. *Tissue Economies: Blood, Organs, and Cell Lines in Late Capitalism*. Durham, NC, London: Duke University Press.
- Waldby, Catherine, Debbie Noble-Carr and Katherine Carroll. 2023. 'Mothers, Milk and Mourning: The Meanings of Breast Milk after Loss of an Infant', *Sociology of Health and Illness* 45(1): 109–27. doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.13551.
- Waldby, Catherine and Susan M. Squier. 2003. 'Ontogeny, Ontology, and

- Phylogeny: Embryonic Life and Stem Cell Technologies', *Configurations* 11(1): 27–46. doi: 10.1353/con.2004.0015.
- Walsh, Denis J. 2010. 'Childbirth Embodiment: Problematic Aspects of Current Understandings', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 32(3): 486–501. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2009.01207.x.
- Walter, Tony. 1996. 'A New Model of Grief: Bereavement and Biography', *Mortality* 1(1): 7–25. doi: 10.1080/713685822.
- . 2019. 'The Pervasive Dead', *Mortality* 24(4): 389–404. doi: 10.1080/13576275.2017.1415317.
- Warren, Mary Anne. 1973. 'On the Moral and Legal Status of Abortion', *The Monist* 57(4): 43–61.
- Weaver, Matthew. 2022. 'Woman with Down's Syndrome Loses Court of Appeal Abortion Law Case'. *The Guardian*. Accessed 14 December 2022. <https://www.theguardian.com/society/2022/nov/25/heidi-crowter-woman-downs-syndrome-loses-court-of-appeal-abortion-law-case>.
- Weir, Lorna. 2006. *Pregnancy, Risk and Biopolitics: On the Threshold of the Living Subject*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Whitley, Kari A., Kevin Trinchere, Wendy Prutsman, Joanne N. Quinones and Meredith L. Rochon. 2011. 'Midtrimester Dilation and Evacuation versus Prostaglandin Induction: A Comparison of Composite Outcomes', *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 205(4): 386.E1–7. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2011.07.028.
- WHO. 2019. 'Maternal, Newborn, Child and Adolescent Health: Stillbirths'. World Health Organisation. Accessed 3 December 2019. https://www.who.int/maternal_child_adolescent/epidemiology/stillbirth/en/.
- Wicks, Elizabeth. 2017. 'The Legal Definition of Death and the Right to Life', in Shane McCorristine (ed.), *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Mortality and Its Timings: When is Death?* London: Palgrave Macmillan UK, pp. 119–31.
- Wicks, Elizabeth, Michael Wyldes and Mark Kilby. 2004. 'Late Termination of Pregnancy for Fetal Abnormality: Medical and Legal Perspectives', *Medical Law Review* 12(3): 285–305. doi: 10.1093/medlaw/12.3.285.
- Williams, C.R., C. Jerez, K. Klein, M. Correa, J.M. Belizan and G. Cormick. 2018. 'Obstetric Violence: A Latin American Legal Response to Mistreatment during Childbirth', *BJOG* 125(10): 1208–11. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.15270.
- Williams, Clare. 2005. 'Framing the Fetus in Medical Work: Rituals and Practices', *Social Science & Medicine* 60(9): 2085–95. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2004.09.003.
- . 2006. 'Dilemmas in Fetal Medicine: Premature Application of Technology or Responding to Women's Choice?', *Sociology of Health & Illness* 28(1): 1–20. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9566.2006.00480.x.
- Williams, Clare, Priscilla Alderson and Bobbie Farsides. 2001. 'Conflicting Perceptions of the Fetus: Person, Patient, "Nobody", Commodity?', *New Genetics & Society* 20(3): 225–38. doi: 10.1080/14636770120092994.

- Woodthorpe, Kate. 2012. 'Baby Gardens: A Privilege or Predicament?', in Sarah Earle, Carol Komaromy and Linda L. Layne (eds), *Understanding Reproductive Loss: Perspectives on Life, Death and Fertility*. Farnham, Surrey; Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Limited, pp. 143–54.
- Woodthorpe, Kate and Hannah Rumble. 2016. 'Funerals and Families: Locating Death as a Relational Issue', *British Journal of Sociology* 67(2): 242–59. doi: 10.1111/1468-4446.12190.
- Working Families. 2017. 'Miscarriage, Stillbirth and Neonatal Death – Your Rights at Work and to Benefits'. Accessed 17 December 2019. <https://www.workingfamilies.org.uk/articles/miscarriage-stillbirth-and-neonatal-death-your-rights-at-work/>.
- Wyatt, Timothy and Haroon Siddique. 2017. 'Charlie Gard's Parents Say Their "Beautiful Boy" Has Died', *The Guardian*, 28 July. Accessed 11 May 2023. <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/jul/28/charlie-gard-dies>.
- Zacher Dixon, Lydia. 2015. 'Obstetrics in a Time of Violence: Mexican Midwives Critique Routine Hospital Practices', *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 29(4): 437–54. doi: 10.1111/maq.12174.
- Zola, Irving Kenneth. 1972. 'Medicine as an Institution of Social Control', *The Sociological Review* 20(4): 487–504. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-954x.1972.tb00220.x.

INDEX

A

abortion

and choice, 10, 37–38, 41–42, 44–49, 68–69, 156–158, 162, 195, 201–202
and estimated gestation, 93
feminist positions on, 8–9
and loss, xii–xiii, 8–11, 202
methods of, 27, 37, 38, 39, 41
politics of, xi, 8–11
skill shortage, 37, 38
statistics on, 6
surgical management of, 37, 39

in UK, 7, 8, 10

See also foetal viability

See also stillbirth registration

See also termination for foetal anomaly

Abortion Act, 5, 6, 7, 27, 36, 39, 48, 81, 92, 93, 108, 120, 202
agency, 3, 17, 32, 49–50, 55, 67, 82, 106–107, 129–130, 162, 165–166, 168, 172, 189–191, 192, 196–197, 200, 203–204

Alder Hey Children's Hospital, organ retention scandal, 110–111, 126

Alice, experience of pregnancy loss, 76–77, 93, 99, 122–123, 157–158, 180–181, 203

All Party Parliamentary Group on Baby Loss, 20, 114, 190

Amanda, experience of pregnancy

loss, 61–62, 89–90, 125–126, 181, 185, 186

Amber, experience of pregnancy loss, xiii, 22, 42, 68, 87, 88, 140–141, 154, 156, 160, 173, 186, 203

Angela, experience of pregnancy loss, 24–25, 61, 69–70, 73, 88, 104–105, 185–186, 187

anonymity, in this research, xiii–xiv, xv. *See also* naming

antenatal care. *See under* NHS

antenatal screening. *See under* NHS

ashes, cremated, 106, 111, 119, 120, 125, 129, 185–186, 187–188

family display of, 185–186

jewellery, 187–188

See also cremation

autonomy. *See* agency

autopsy. *See* post-mortem

B

baby, use of the term, x–xi, 57, 114. *See also* language use

baby loss, critique of the term, xii

Baby Loss Awareness Week, xii

Ballif, Esmée, 16, 82

bereavement discourse, 113–114, 130

bereavement leave. *See* Statutory Bereavement Leave

- bereavement practices
 in medical contexts, 112–114
 in relation to persons, 174–175, 181–182
See also National Bereavement Care Pathway
- bereavement suite, as space for 2nd trimester loss, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72–73, 113
See also general ward; gynaecology ward; maternity ward
- Bethany, experience of pregnancy loss, 52–54, 58, 61, 67, 71, 90, 102, 139, 149, 155, 179, 200, 203
- biomedical-legal discourse
 related to personhood, 114, 130, 136, 137, 147, 164, 167, 193
 related to pregnancy, 34, 136, 137, 161–162, 164, 193
- biomedical-legal ontology
 of pregnancy. *See under* pregnancy
- biomedical technology
 as disciplinary, 35, 61
 and the foetal body, 19, 35, 128, 140, 142, 143, 161, 166, 168–171, 172
- biomedicine
 and the administration of law, 14, 33–34, 56, 71, 81, 82, 84, 92–93, 106, 167, 192, 193–194
 and state governance, 48, 72, 81
See also biopolitics
See also reverse discourse
- biopolitics, 16, 17–18, 193–195, 196–197, 202. *See also* Foucault
- biopower. *See* biopolitics
- Births and Deaths Registration Act, 6, 84, 85, 120, 130
- birth certificate, 86, 88–89, 92, 94, 98, 104, 122. *See also* birth registration; pregnancy loss certificate; stillbirth certificate
- birth registration, 2, 6, 44, 51, 83, 90, 94, 101, 108, 203
 and citizenship, 5–86
 different to stillbirth, 95–96
 and kinship, 86, 88, 106
 and personhood, 87, 91–92, 106
See also civil registration
- Bohren, Meghan. *See* mistreatment of women
- boundary objects, 32–33
- boundary work, 56–58, 69, 78
- Bristol, 20
- Bristol Royal Infirmary, organ retention scandal, 110–111, 126
- Britain, 20, 185
- bureaucracy, 32, 62–63, 80–81, 85, 86, 88, 90–92, 95, 96–103, 106–107, 118–119, 121, 126–129, 136–137, 190, 192
 of abortion, 47–48
See also discipline
See also governance
See also legibility
See also paperwork
- burial. *See* disposal
- C**
- Caesarean section, 4, 5, 37, 42, 43, 49, 68
- Care Quality Commission (CQC), 48
- Carsten, Janet, 12, 15, 200
- Cerclage. *See* cervical stitch
- cervical stitch, 36, 43, 50, 65, 140
- cervix, ix, x, 37, 38, 41, 42, 49, 50, 53, 67, 79
- Chadwick, Rachele, 55, 148
- Charlie, experience of pregnancy loss, 23, 42–44, 57, 64, 89, 91–92, 93, 144, 179, 184, 185, 187, 190
- Child Benefit, 3, 96, 97, 103
- Chloe, experience of pregnancy loss, 139, 141, 154–155, 156, 169–170, 176–177, 183–184
- chorionic villus sampling (CVS), 38, 50
- chromosome analysis of sex, 128, 171

- chromosome disorder, 38, 39, 50
 citizens, production of, 4, 16, 18,
 85–86, 195
 citizenship, 13, 85–86, 88, 96. *See*
also civil registration
 Civil Partnerships, Marriages and
 Death (Registration Etc.) Act,
 93, 108, 115
 civil registration, 13, 84, 85–86, 88,
 92, 116–117, 120, 122–123,
 175, 179
 and kinship, 86, 87–88, 90, 92–94
 and ontologies of personhood,
 86–88, 90–91, 175
 as ontological work, 86–90
See also birth registration
See also death registration
See also personhood
See also stillbirth registration
 class, in the research participants,
 22
 classification, 32–34, 81–82, 138
 in pregnancy loss, 14, 34, 41–44,
 49–50, 54, 56–57, 58, 60, 62,
 69, 72, 73, 77–78, 82, 92, 94,
 96–97, 103, 106, 110–111,
 115, 116, 117, 119, 121–122,
 138, 195–196
See diagnosis
See discipline
See governance
 commemoration. *See* memorial
 congenital anomaly, xv, 42, 45, 46,
 61, 76, 157, 177, 178
 consent
 in abortion, 48–49, 141, 156
 to disposal of the body, 117
 to post-mortem, 116, 126–129,
 131
 in research, xiv, xv
 in second trimester loss, 41, 50,
 53, 55, 66–69
See also obstetric violence
See also mistreatment of women
 in childbirth
 continuing bonds, 12–13, 166. *See*
also death
 Cornwall, 20, 22, 23, 67
 Crawley, Angela, 108
 cremation, 115, 116, 117–121,
 129, 131, 174. *See also* ashes;
 disposal
D
 Danielle, experience of pregnancy
 loss, 21, 22, 100, 174
 death
 and biopolitics, 17–18
 mediated by technology, 141,
 161, 169
 and ontological security, 137
 and personhood, 12–13, 137,
 166, 178, 191
 responsibility for, 141, 156–157
 and state support, 96, 104,
 105–106, 108
 witnessing of moment of, 44,
 46–47, 49, 142
See bereavement
See funeral
 Death Before Birth project, xi, 111,
 114, 117–118, 123, 125, 186
 death registration, 6, 44, 48, 83,
 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98,
 105, 106, 115–116
 different to stillbirth registration,
 95–96
See also civil registration
 dental care, entitlements in
 pregnancy, 102–103
 Department of Health, 108, 127.
See also NHS
 deviant bodies. *See* discipline
 Devon, 20, 22, 67
 diagnosis, 5, 22, 32–34
 effect on pregnant women's
 care, 34, 35, 42, 44, 53,
 77–78
 of foetal body, 34, 35, 202
 and the law, 33–34, 130
 and ontology, 33–34, 78
 prenatal, 19, 44, 57, 169, 202
 of second trimester, 15, 33, 34,
 69, 130

- dilation and evacuation (D&E). *See* surgical management
- dilatation and curettage (D&C). *See* surgical management
- discipline, 17, 35
 of the foetal body, 35, 57, 75, 77–78
 of the pregnant body, 54, 57–58, 59, 61–62, 66, 72–73, 76, 77–78
 of the self, 54, 60, 155
 techniques of, 17, 54, 57–58, 59, 61–62, 66, 72–73, 77
See also Foucault
See also time
See also ontological boundaries
See also obstetric violence
See also space
- discourse, reverse, 18, 166, 167–168, 189, 196
 tactical polyvalence of, 106, 126, 168, 194
 truth, 18, 194–195, 196–197
See also Foucault
- disposal
 practices of, 117–119, 123, 124–126
 responsibility for, 115–116, 117–118, 121–122, 123–125, 130
See also funeral
- docile bodies. *See* discipline
- E**
- early miscarriage. *See* miscarriage
- East Kent, maternity care failings, 55, 66, 69
- Edwards, Jeanette, 4, 14, 147, 148–149, 164, 165–167, 178, 197, 198, 199–200
- embodied knowledge, 17, 26, 136, 140–142, 145, 147–150, 153, 161–162, 163, 164, 171, 199
- employment leave. *See* time
- Employment Protection Act, 97
- England, as location of research, 7, 22
- English kinship. *See* kinship
- Equality Act, 99
- Esther, experience of pregnancy loss, 87, 98, 115, 154, 173
- ethnography, 20–22
 demographics of research
 participants, 21–22
 positionality, 23–24
- euthanasia, 48
- Eva, experience of pregnancy loss, 36, 38, 39–40, 65–66, 67, 116, 138–139, 141, 152, 155, 160, 180
- Evans, Alfie, 48
- Exeter, 20
- F**
- Facebook, 1, 20, 21, 153, 183, 185
- father, 116, 127–128, 129, 131
 legitimacy and the, 88
 surname of, 91, 179
See also kinship
See also name
See also parenthood
- family. *See* kinship
- family display, and making persons, 183–186
See also kinship practices
- feminism
 and bodily autonomy, 50
 and foetus, 9–10, 202
 and Foucault, 17, 196
 and ontological politics, 15–18, 168
 in research, 15, 23–24
 role of participants in research, xiii
See also abortion
See also language use
See also ontological politics
- feticide, 4, 35, 44–50, 70, 90, 99, 125, 141, 178, 203
 choice regarding, 45–47
 reasons for, 47–48
See also live birth
- foetus. *See* foetus

- Fiona, experience of pregnancy
loss, 40–41, 63, 74, 141, 151, 159
- first trimester pregnancy loss. *See* miscarriage
- foetal being, use of the term in the research, xi
- foetal body
as deviant or normalised, 35, 40, 56–57
effect on biomedical response, 37–41, 41–44, 44–49
encounters with the, 6, 75, 112–113, 136, 142–147, 150, 161, 165, 170, 199
evidence of the, 167–173
and family display, 183–186
as human corpse, 110, 111, 115–116
as human tissue, 111, 116–117, 130
images of the, 183–185
morphology of the, 112, 142–147, 148, 165, 170, 173
and personhood, 99, 130, 142–147, 165, 167–170, 199
as pregnancy remains, 116–117, 119
and relational bodily display, 186–188
sexed, 40, 128–129, 142, 143, 169, 171–172, 177–178, 189
size of the, 37–38, 40, 125–126, 145, 185, 186, 187, 198
- foetal death. *See* death
- foetal Doppler, 19, 140, 143, 150, 168, 169–170. *See also* technology
- foetal personhood. *See under* personhood
feminist engagement with, 9–10
- foetal rights, xiv, 10–11, 81
- foetal teleology, 15–16
- foetal viability, 2, 3, 5, 6, 41–44, 99, 101, 103, 104, 135
and abortion, 5–6, 8–9, 44, 67–77, 93
as boundary of 2nd trimester, 6, 8–9, 34
and civil registration, 2, 84–85, 89, 108
definition of, 5, 92, 120
effect on biomedical response, 32, 41–44, 47, 52, 57, 69, 76–77
as threshold for personhood, 4, 5, 94, 203
See also diagnosis
See also stillbirth
- foeticide. *See* feticide
- foetus
critique of the term, x–xi, 2–3
definitions of death of, 4–5
definitions of, x, 11, 56–57, 83–84, 93, 114–115, 116, 127
See also foetal body
- Foucault, Michel, 16, 17–18, 32–35, 57–58, 60, 62, 81, 106, 127, 167–168, 170, 171, 189, 194, 196–197
- Franklin, Sarah, 9, 14, 15–16, 34, 81–83, 106
- funeral, 113, 118–119, 122, 123–126, 155, 174, 184–185
See also disposal
- Funeral Expenses Payments, 122
- future child, 19, 82–83
See also telos
- G**
- Gard, Charlie, 48
- Gemma, experience of pregnancy
loss, 45–46, 90–91, 157, 160–161, 169, 171–172, 177–178, 188, 203
- General Practitioner (GP), role in 2nd trimester loss, 99–101
- General Register Office, 84, 85, 95, 97
- general ward, as space for 2nd trimester loss, 76–77
See also bereavement suite
See also gynaecology ward
See also maternity ward

- Georgia, experience of pregnancy
loss, 67, 89, 98, 112, 122, 151,
154, 174, 179, 181, 185
- gestational time. *See under* time
- gestational work. *See under* labour
- Giddens, Anthony, 136–138, 164
- governance, of pregnancy, 16,
18, 48, 80–83, 92, 93, 98–99,
103, 106–107, 194–195, 197,
202–203
- of the foetal body, 110–111,
113–114, 119, 121–123,
126–128, 129–130, 192–193
- See also* reproductive governance
- Griffiths Tower disaster, xiv
- gynaecology ward, as space for 2nd
trimester loss, 52, 56, 72–75
- See also* bereavement suite
- See also* general ward
- See also* maternity ward
- H**
- Hayley, experience of pregnancy
loss, 24, 94, 123, 143–144
- Heather, experience of pregnancy
loss, 21, 59–60, 75, 150–151,
169, 170, 181, 184
- Helen, experience of pregnancy
loss, ix, 60, 100–101, 141, 180
- Herring, Jonathan, 13, 72, 81, 83–84
- hierarchy of loss, 155
- Holly, experience of pregnancy
loss, x, 1–4, 11, 21, 147–148,
153, 173–174, 203
- Houses of Parliament, 190
- Human Fertilisation and
Embryology Act, 5, 6, 27, 34,
44, 81, 92, 107, 120
- Human Tissue Act, 111, 116, 117,
119, 122, 128, 129
- Human Tissue Authority (HTA),
116, 117–119, 123, 127–128,
129, 130, 131
- I**
- ‘incompetent cervix’, critique of
term ix, x
- induction of labour, 37, 33–40
complications of, 38–40
- infanticide, 81, 95
- Infant Life (Preservation) Act, 27,
79, 92, 95, 120, 130
- Instagram, 20, 153, 185
- Institute of Cemetery and
Crematorium Management
(ICCM), 121
- invisibility
- of 2nd trimester labour, 1, 4,
35–38, 58, 71, 73, 78, 101,
107, 192
- of 2nd trimester pregnancy loss,
xiv, 3, 6–7, 9, 15, 20, 32, 54,
75, 78, 138, 153–155
- of multiple personhoods, 12
- of person-making work, 4
- of stillborn babies, 95
- of women experiencing loss, 58,
61, 64, 65–66, 103
- See also* legibility
- J**
- Joelle, experience of pregnancy
loss, 38, 39, 40, 63, 68–69,
71–72, 100, 103, 118–119,
125, 151, 153, 169, 170,
188
- Jutel, Annemarie, xi, 33
- K**
- Kerry, experience of pregnancy
loss, 36, 38, 65, 98, 102, 139,
140, 148, 152, 159, 173, 179,
180
- kinship
- and bureaucracy, 87, 90–91,
91–92, 95, 96–103, 106,
126–129
- and death, 111, 115, 121–125,
126–128, 166, 198–200
- English model of, 4, 13, 27,
147, 149, 164–167, 172, 173
198–200
- with the foetal being, xii,xv, 164,
165, 167, 199–200

- as an ontology of resistance,
163–164, 164–167, 196–197
- posthumous, 165
- practices, 164, 166, 167, 169,
170, 173, 174, 175–181,
181–188, 189–190
- prenatal, 165
- thinking, 164, 167
- and time, 88, 115, 179, 184,
185, 187
- See also* civil registration
- See also* motherhood
- See also* personhood
- Kirkup, Bill, 55, 66, 71, 74
- L**
- labour
- in 2nd trimester loss, 6
- gestational, 101, 107, 201
- induction of, 37, 38
- kin-making, 192
- lack of advance knowledge of,
32, 36
- mandating in 2nd trimester loss,
6, 37
- pain of, 40
- person-making, 4, 192
- reproductive, 192
- lactation, 149, 162, 200
- language use
- and gender, ix
- feminist approaches to,
ix–xv
- in relation to pregnancy loss,
xii–xiii
- in this research, ix–xv
- law
- English, 5, 7, 41, 54, 56, 121
- See also* biomedical-legal
discourse
- Layne, Linda, ix, xiv, 4, 8, 10,
14, 15, 84, 143, 168, 171,
174, 175, 181, 183, 184, 186,
190–191
- legibility, of second trimester loss,
6, 85, 88
- Lewis, Hazellanne, 95
- liminality
- of the foetal being, 88, 111, 118,
123–126, 129, 138
- of parents, 123–126
- of post-pregnant women, 103,
151, 161
- of pregnancy loss, 107, 125, 138
- live birth
- in 2nd trimester, 5, 18, 21, 87–89,
112, 155, 179
- biomedical confirmation of, 5,
71, 72, 99, 112
- legal consequences of, x, 5, 13,
44–48, 83–84, 85, 96–99, 104,
109, 115, 130
- in relation to viability, 112
- signs of, 2, 72, 84
- See also* birth registration
- See also* diagnosis
- See also* personhood
- London, 20, 190
- Loughton, Tim, 108
- Louise, experience of pregnancy
loss, 149, 178, 203
- Lovell, Alice, 14, 15, 23, 54
- Lucy, experience of pregnancy loss,
40, 46–47, 65, 67–68, 87–88,
145, 152, 161, 203
- Lupton, Deborah, xi, 12, 14, 143,
149, 156, 188
- M**
- marginalisation
- of pregnancy loss, xiii, 15, 54,
164
- of second trimester loss, 15, 56,
58, 69, 137, 164, 192, 193,
195
- material culture, making persons
and kin, 181–188
- maternal death, xii
- Maternity Action, 104
- Maternity Allowance (MA), 3, 97,
99, 101
- See also* maternity pay
- maternity benefits, 81, 93, 97–99
- See also* dental care

- maternity benefits (*cont.*)
See also Maternity Exemption certificate
See also maternity leave
See also maternity pay
- Maternity Exemption Certificate (MATEX), 101–102
- maternity leave, 48, 97–100, 103–104, 107, 152, 203
 purpose of, 103–104
See also time off work
See also sick leave
See also Statutory Maternity Leave
- maternity pay, 97–98, 104, 107, 203
See also Maternity Allowance
See also Statutory Maternity Pay
- maternity rights, 86, 97, 101
See also maternity leave
See also maternity pay
- maternity ward, as space for 2nd trimester loss, 52, 70, 73, 76
See also bereavement suite
See also general ward
See also gynaecology ward
- matrescence, 14, 149, 161
- MBRRACE-UK, 6, 51, 72, 84
- medical management. *See* induction of labour
- medical space. *See* space
- medical termination of pregnancy. *See* induction of labour
- Megan, experience of pregnancy loss, 63, 106–107, 182
- Memmi, Dominique, 14, 106, 111, 138, 150
- memorial
 book, 89–90
 event, xiv, 20, 89–90
 jewellery, 186–188
 tattoo, 187
See also pregnancy loss certificate
- miscarriage
 certification, 91
 critique of the term, ix, xii, 6
 early or first trimester, 36, 37, 138, 141, 143, 144–145, 148, 155
 late or second trimester, 56, 155
 leave, 108
 parameters of, 6, 93, 94
 types of, xi, 5
- mistreatment of women in childbirth, 54–55, 60, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77. *See also* obstetric violence
- Mitchell, Lisa M, 70, 112, 114, 141, 143, 144, 168
- Mol, Annemarie, 17, 58, 77, 98, 164
- Mooney, Bel, 95
- Morecambe Bay, maternity enquiry, 55, 66, 69
- Morgan, Lynn M, 9, 10, 11–12, 15, 17, 80–81, 110
- Motherhood, 14, 16, 54, 76, 88, 107, 114, 129, 149–150, 162, 164, 175, 187, 192, 201
 transgression of, 156–158
See also kinship
See also matrescence
- N**
- name
 bump, 177
 family, 23, 129, 175, 179
 personal, 175, 176, 177, 180
See also naming
See also civil registration
- naming
 of babies in this research, xiv, xv
 and gender, 176–178
 and kinship, 86, 91–92, 175, 178–179
 not naming, 180–181
 by parents, xiv, 175–181
 of participants in this research, xiv, xv
 and personhood, xiii, 171, 175–181
 and politics, xiv, 175
 and pronouns, 171, 177

- rituals of, 173–174
See also anonymity
See also civil registration
See also language use
- Natalie, experience of pregnancy
 loss, x, 128, 146, 152, 171, 181, 204
- National Bereavement Care
 Pathway, 7, 114, 130, 175, 201
- National Health Service (NHS)
 resources and capacity, 39–41, 48, 49–50, 61, 74, 101–102
 routine antenatal care, 57, 59, 67, 141, 169
 routine antenatal screening, 6, 35, 57, 139, 141, 169, 194
 routine management of 2nd trimester loss, 33, 37–39, 40, 42, 135, 141, 200
 as state healthcare, 6, 7, 8, 16, 18, 55, 56–58, 61, 81, 85, 193–194
- National Institute of Health and Care Excellence (NICE), 6, 7, 35, 39
- Northern Ireland, 7, 116
- O**
- obstetric violence, 54–56, 58, 60, 66–69, 73–77, 78. *See also* mistreatment of women in childbirth
- Ockenden, Donna, 55, 66, 71, 74
- Offences Against the Person Act, 10, 27, 81
- Omagh bombing, memorial, xiv
- ontological boundaries, 17, 56–58, 78
See also discipline
See also obstetric violence
See also ontological shift
See also ontological work
- ontological conflict, 142–147, 197
- ontological disruption, 26, 135–137, 140, 144, 150–153, 158–160, 161–162
- ontological politics, 15–17, 34, 56–58, 77–78, 82–83, 96, 164, 189–191, 196–198
- ontological resistance, 189–191, 196–197
- ontological security, 136–137, 138, 156, 161
- ontological shift, 71, 84, 112, 201
- ontological work, 86–88, 89, 91
- Owen, Sarah, 108
- P**
- pain relief, poor access to, 40, 53, 55, 66–67, 74, 200
- Paula, experience of pregnancy
 loss, xi, 31–32, 35, 36, 40, 91, 113–114, 117, 142, 146, 158, 173, 190, 201, 203
- paperwork, including notes and files, 62–63, 78, 88, 116, 118–119
See also birth certificate
See also bureaucracy
- parenthood. *See* kinship
- Parental Bereavement Pay, 108
- patriarchy, 16, 55, 193
- personhood, 11–13
 and the body, 4, 13–14, 18, 110, 165, 167–173, 188, 198–199
- foetal, x, xii, 3, 8–9, 11, 82, 84, 94–95, 111, 123–126, 128, 145, 166, 167–169, 190–191, 198–200, 202
- kinship ontology of, 27, 90–91, 99, 164–167, 196–197
- legal, x, 3, 4, 5, 13–14, 16, 71, 83–84, 106, 109, 128–130
- multiple forms of, 12, 14, 168, 173, 190–191, 198–200
- posthumous, xi, 12–13, 14, 198–199
- prenatal, xi, 4, 14, 198–199
- relational ontologies of, 11–12, 13–14, 199–200
- stillbirth and, 84–85
- and time, 12, 22, 110, 155, 185

- personhood (*cont.*)
See also foetal body
See also foetal viability
- Phoebé, experience of pregnancy loss, 59, 75, 143, 147, 186–187
- photographs. *See* family display
- placenta
 manual removal of, 32, 53, 67
 as pregnancy remains, 117, 118–119
 surgical removal of, 32, 41, 67
See also postnatal complications
- Plymouth, 20, 190
- post-mortem, 111, 116, 126–129, 131, 171. *See also* consent
- postnatal complications, 32, 38–39, 40, 41, 49, 50, 99, 105
- power
 to define pregnancy, 10, 13–14, 18, 35, 92, 107, 195, 203
See also resistance
See also agency
See also discipline
See also biopolitics
- pregnancy
 and embodiment, 140–142, 147–150
 disappearance of, 150–153
 normative, 54, 62–64, 66, 78
 biomedical-legal ontology of, 18, 35, 54, 70, 78, 82, 98, 106–107, 135, 137, 155, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 172, 186, 189
 public aspects of 2nd trimester, 150–153
 as research object, 15
 teleological ontology of, 4, 16, 18, 25, 54, 56–57, 82–83, 98, 101, 103, 106–107, 109, 135, 137–139, 151, 154, 155, 162, 163, 165, 186, 193–195, 196, 199
 vision for the future of, 200–203
- Pregnancy Ending Pathways, 201
- pregnancy loss
 as bereavement, 113–114
 certificate, 89, 91, 95, 108, 203
 use of the term in the research, xii–xiii
- Pregnancy Loss Review, 20, 108, 203
- premature labour, use of the term, x, xv
- prenatal care. *See* NHS antenatal care
- prescription entitlement. *See* Maternity Exemption Certificate (MATEX)
- PPROM. *See* premature labour
- R**
- Rachel, experience of pregnancy loss, 22, 47, 64–65, 160, 165, 182, 189–190, 203
- Rabinow, Paul, 16, 17–18, 80–81, 194
- Realness
 of 2nd trimester motherhood, 4, 54, 57, 78, 136, 137, 149
 of baby or foetal being, 4, 54, 56–57, 69, 77–78, 135, 86–90, 112, 129, 136, 138–139, 142–147, 170–172, 180, 189–191
 of personhood, 82, 171–172, 189–191
 of pregnancy and labour, 61, 69, 77–78, 82, 90, 112, 138–139, 143, 147–148, 193, 195
 problem in pregnancy loss, 4, 171
See embodied knowledge
See foetal body
See ontological disruption
See ontological politics
- relational bodily display, 186–188
- religion, 22, 178
 Christian, 22, 173, 178, 184
 lack of, 22
 spiritual alternative to, 22, 179
- reproductive choice, 9–10. *See also* abortion

- reproductive disruption, 136, 138, 158, 164, 193
- reproductive governance, 16, 80–82, 96, 106–107, 111, 114, 130, 192, 193–194
and definitions of kin, 80, 96, 111, 130
and ontologies of personhood, 80, 82, 96, 106, 111, 114, 193–194
- reproductive justice, 4, 9–10, 16–17, 200–203
- reproductive loss, ix, x, xii, 8, 23, 135, 138
- reproductive politics, 3, 10, 15, 50, 83, 162, 192–193, 196–197.
See also ontological politics
- reproductive rights, 8, 10. *See also* abortion
- reproductive teleology, 16
- resistance, 17, 18, 19, 163–164, 167–168, 172, 174, 186, 188, 189–191, 196–197
this research as, 198
See also ontological resistance
See also agency
- reverse discourse. *See under* discourse
- Roberts, Elizabeth, 17, 80–81
- Rose, Nikolas, 16, 17–18, 80–81, 194, 197
- Rothman, Barbara Katz, x, 9, 10, 11, 15, 143, 171, 193
- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists (RCOG), 6, 7, 38–39, 45, 68, 74, 93
- S**
- Sands, xii, 95, 127
- Scotland, 7, 37, 120
- second trimester of pregnancy
definitions of, 4, 6
survival rates in, 5, 44–45, 47, 85
See also foetal viability
- second trimester body. *See* foetal body
- second trimester pregnancy endings
categories of, 4
definitions of, 4, 9
statistics on, 6
- self-employment, and 2nd trimester loss, 100–101
- sensitive incineration. *See* disposal
- shame, in relation to pregnancy loss, 61, 137, 156, 158, 162, 188, 195. *See also* ontological disruption
- Shared Parental Leave Regulations, 104–105. *See also* time off work
- Sheldon, Sally, 8, 10, 14, 81, 83
- Shrewsbury and Telford, maternity care failings, 55, 66, 69
- sick leave, 100
- Simone, experience of pregnancy loss, 62, 63, 142, 156, 160, 169, 176, 188, 189, 203
- Somerset, 20, 22
- space, differential access to, 59–61, 72, 76–77
different consequences of, 53, 73–75, 76–77
different meanings of, 58, 61–66, 72–73, 76–77
See also discipline
See also bereavement suite
See also general ward
See also gynaecology ward
See also maternity ward
- Stacey, experience of pregnancy loss, 123–124, 144–145, 169, 170–171
- state, the, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 18, 48, 56, 80–81, 83–86, 88, 90, 93, 96–99, 101–102, 116, 121, 127, 179, 193–195, 202–203.
See also civil registration
- Statutory Bereavement Leave, 105, 108
- Statutory Maternity Leave (SML), 97
- Statutory Maternity Pay (SMP), 97
- stigma, xiii, 55, 77, 78

- stillbirth
 registration of, 81, 83–85, 92–95,
 101, 203
See also civil registration
See also foetal viability
See also personhood
- Stillbirth (Definition) Act, 84
- Strathern, Marilyn, 4, 13, 147,
 164–167, 173, 176, 178, 197,
 198–200
- surgical management, of
 miscarriage or abortion, 31,
 36–37, 38–39, 40, 50, 148
 limited availability of, 8, 49
 of retained placenta, 32, 41, 63
- surveillance
 perinatal, 48
 prenatal, 44, 92–3, 140, 202
 technology of, 35, 57, 62, 93
See also discipline
See also ultrasound
- T**
- Tamsin, experience of pregnancy
 loss, 21, 37, 112–113, 160,
 172, 176
- tattoo. *See* memorial
- technology, 19, 35, 40, 61, 92, 128,
 139–141, 142, 143, 161, 166,
 168–172, 195
 of power, 16, 195
See also surveillance
- teleological ontology of pregnancy.
See pregnancy
- telos, 82–83, 194. *See also*
 teleological ontology of
 pregnancy
- termination for foetal anomaly, x,
 5, 6, 8, 18, 19, 37, 38, 44, 56,
 57, 70, 82–83, 126, 141–142,
 156, 160, 162, 166, 194, 195
 access to, 6, 8, 44, 93
 beyond viability, 6, 44, 93
 complications of, 32, 38–39, 50,
 99, 105
 live birth in, 44–45, 46–47, 48,
 87, 145
 mandating of labour in, 32, 36,
 37, 39, 41
 vision for the future, 202
See also abortion
See also feticide
- termination for medical reasons
 (TFMR), x, xiii
See also termination for foetal
 anomaly
- termination of pregnancy for
 foetal anomaly (TOPFA). *See*
 termination for foetal anomaly
- Tess, experience of pregnancy loss,
 116–117, 139–140, 146
- time
 as disciplinary, 17, 59, 72
 gestational, 5, 8, 35, 37, 41,
 59–61, 72, 84, 115, 120, 130,
 203
 off work, 3, 97–100, 103–105,
 106, 203
 standardised, 34, 59
See also kinship and time
See also personhood and time
- trajectory of care, 41, 54, 57, 58,
 59–60, 70
 stratified, 50
See also diagnosis
- Truro, 20
- U**
- ultrasound, 1, 6, 19, 31, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 40, 44, 63, 65, 74, 92–93,
 139–143, 150, 168–172, 183,
 184
 image display, 183, 184–185
See also NHS antenatal screening
- UN Convention on the Rights of
 the Child, xiv
- United Kingdom of Great Britain
 and Northern Ireland (UK), xii,
 xiv, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 22, 41,
 44, 48, 54, 61, 81, 82, 83, 84,
 85, 96, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106,
 109, 110, 115, 119, 120, 121,
 181, 182, 187, 190, 194, 203
 as location of research, 7, 22

V

vacuum aspiration. *See* surgical management
viability. *See* foetal viability
visibility
 of the foetal or baby body, 75, 142–146, 165, 189
 of loss memorialisation, 186–188, 190
 of the pregnant body, 61–62, 65, 150–152, 154
 See also invisibility
vitality, 34, 194. *See also* biopolitics

W

White British, 21–22
withdrawal of treatment, 48
Women's Health Strategy, 108
Wooley, Helen, xv. *See also* Helen work. *See* labour
Working Families, 104
World Health Organisation (WHO), 108
Wright, LeighAnne, xv, 190, 203
 experience of pregnancy loss, 190